The New-York Times.

VOL. XVII.....NO. 5163. NEW-YORK, SUNDAY, APRIL 12, 1868—WITH FOUR-PAGE SUPPLEMENT. PRICE FIVE CENTS.

IMPEACHMENT.

THE RE-EXAMINATION OF GEN. THOMAS.

Several Remarkable Corrections to His Former Testimony.

EXAMINATION OF GEN. SHERMAN.

Sharp Debate Between Stanbery and Butler.

A Part of Gen. Sherman's Testimony Ruled Out by the Senate.

Special Dispatch to the New-York Times.

WASHINGTON, Saturday, April 11.

The cessation of the storm of yesterday and the bright atmosphere of to-day brought out a large audience, which filled the galleries at an early hour. The report had gone out that the voluble Gen. THOMAS was to be recalled and that the scenes of yesterday were to be repeated; also, that Gen. SHERMAN was next to be called for the defence, and the anxiety to hear and see the gallant soldier on the stand was very great. He has been present on the floor of the Senate for the past three days, an attentive listener to the proceedings, waiting for his name to be called, and anxious, no doubt, to get through and shake the dust of this political Sodom from his feet.

Before proceeding with the business of the trial, Mr. BINGHAM submitted an order that the twenty-third rule be changed so as to permit as many of the counsel on each side as desire, to speak on the final argument, the Managers reserving the right, under the rule, to open and close the argument. Several Senators objected to it, and asked that it go over for one day under the rules, which was finally agreed to. Mr. HOWARD is earnestly opposed to it, and Mr. SHERMAN will move an amendment limiting the speeches to three on a side, which will probably be adopted.

Gen. THOMAS was recalled, agreeable to expectation, for the purpose, as Mr. STANBERY said, of making several corrections. In his testimony of yesterday these corrections proved to be of considerable importance. He now swore to having but one interview with Mr. JOHNSON, on February 21, and that a certain conversation in Gen. SCHRIVER'S room on the 21st, sworn to yesterday, did not occur. On his cross-examination he testified that his evidence before the Impeachment Committee which framed the articles, regarding this conversation and its communication to the President, to have been untrue. BUTLER further obtained from him the admission that he still intended to take possession of the War office, and that he had talked in that strain within the past week, though, as usual, he insisted that he was joking. In conclusion he stated, in answer to a redirect question from Mr. STANBERY, that his testimony regarding the second conversation at the War Department on the 21st of February, as given to Mr. STANBERY, was all right—"but as given to me," put in Gen. BUTLER, "all wrong." "That's it," said THOMAS, and retired. Mr. STANBERY then asked Mr. BUTLER if he would like to have Gen. THOMAS back at any time. "Certainly," responded Mr. BUTLER, "will be glad to see him at any time." The manner of which utterance and the apparent anxiety of THOMAS producing much laughter.

GEN. SHERMAN ON THE STAND.

Gen. SHERMAN was then called and took the stand. His fine soldierly bearing, calm self-possession, and clear incisive answers were in striking contrast to the witness who had just left. The examination proceeded, eagerly watched by the Managers, and soon came to the point of stating what was said by the President in the interview on the 14 h of December, when Gen. SHERMAN and Gen. GRANT called upon him, and a conversation about the War Department occurred. Here Messrs BINGHAM and BUTLER entered an emphatic objection, based again upon the law of evidence that the defence could not introduce any testimony except in reply to evidence brought out by the Managers, and this was clearly beyond that limit. On this point one of the most vigorous arguments of the trial occurred between Messrs. STANBERY for the defence and BUTLER for the Managers. BUTLER cited the action of the Senate in ruling out the evidence in regard to the appointment of COOPER as Assistant Secretary of the Treasury as inconsistent with the admission of such testimony, and pressed with all his force the point that it was overturning all the laws of evidence, and prejudicing the case before the country to admit in evidence anything and everything that the President might have said to Tom, Dick and Harry about this transaction. Mr. EVARTS followed at some length, holding that as the Managers had gone back to the Fall of 1867 to prove the President's action, they had a right to prove his declarations and intent at contemporaneous periods. He continued his argument on general principles up to 2:40 o'clock, when the Senate ordered a recess.

Upon reassembling Mr. WILSON, on the part of the Managers, resumed the argument, and held that such a violent subversion of all the rules of evidence was establishing a most dangerous precedent, and that it was absolutely impossible that any officer should ever be convicted by impeachment if all his declarations, both before and after the act, were to be admitted as evidence, when he may have shaped those declarations with the especial purpose of concealing his intent.

The Chief Justice then ruled that the question came within the vote of yesterday, which admitted the declarations of the President; but the yeas and nays being called for, the Senate refused by a vote of 23 yeas to 28 nays to admit the evidence, thus just reversing the vote of yesterday, and striking a severe blow at the defence, who have relied upon Gen. SHERMAN and the Cabinet officers to show Mr. JOHNSON'S intent in this whole War Department question. Among the yeas was Mr. SUMNER, who, always consistent, voted to let the evidence in as yesterday. Subsequently the defense propounded a question regarding the organization of the military division of the Atlantic, which was ruled out. They then modified their original question so that it appeared merely to refer to material or official acts of the President in his interview with Gen. SHERMAN. The Managers objected, but the Senate decided to admit it.

Gen. SHERMAN then proceeded to relate that the President tendered him the *ad interim* appointment twice—first on the 25th and last on the 30th of January—to which offers he replied in writing, declining them. The defence was then proceeding to examine him regarding the conversation which transpired at these interviews, when Gen. BUTLER sprang to his feet and objected to the questioning in a very urgent manner, at the same time warning the Senate that he had predicted that the defence would attempt to get in the President's declaration after the admission of testimony regarding his official acts, and would use the admission of such testimony as a basis on which to get in any relevant or irrelevant declaration. He was evidently more excited than at any previous period in the trial.

Mr. EVARTS replied briefly, arguing that the evidence was admissible, when a vote was called for, resulting—yeas 33, nays 29. The result of this vote is, that while evidence of the President's official acts will be admitted when it bears on the case, all evidence regarding his declarations will be excluded. Notwithstanding this decision, however, the next question offered by the defence was intended to draw out the President's declaration that he merely intended to bring the Civil Tenure act before the courts. The Managers objected, of course, and insisted that the question was within the ruling just made. A sharp debate then ensued, Messrs. BUTLER, STANBERY and EVARTS participating, after which the yeas and nays were taken, resulting—yeas 7, nays 42.

The defence was still unsatisfied, and after changing the question immaterially, offered it again. Gen. BUTLER for the third time objected, and prophecied that the defence would continue their course until the Senate was wearied out by frequent roll calls. Mr. STANBERY replied, denying that the defence intended to incur delay by dilatory motions. Senator HENDERSON came to the rescue by presenting the question in another form, on which the yeas and nays were ordered, resulting—yeas 25, nays 27. This vote was received with evident gratification, as it gave them hope that they would yet succeed.

A motion to adjourn was offered and lost, when Mr. EVARTS, in behalf of the President, offered the question in still another form, and pending action on it another motion to adjourn was offered and lost, after which Mr. EVARTS' proposition was withdrawn, and the Court adjourned. Previous to the adjournment, however, Mr. STANBERY gave notice that Gen. SHERMAN would be called again.

THE IMPEACHMENT TRIAL.

WASHINGTON, D. C., Saturday, April 11.

The Managers and some eight or ten members of the House were in attendance this morning. After the reading of the journal,

Mr. BINGHAM rose and made a motion on the part of the MANAGERS, speaking in an inaudible tone, to which fact Senator CONKLING called attention. By the direction of the Chief Justice, he then reduced it to writing as follows:

"The Managers move that the Senate do so amend rule twenty-one as to allow such of the Managers as desire to be heard, and also such of the counsel of the President as desire to be heard, to speak on the final argument, and object to the provision of the rule that the final argument shall be opened, and closed by the Managers on the part of the House."

The Chief Justice stated the question.

Senator POMEROY—If that is in the nature of a resolution under our general rules, it should lie over one day for consideration.

The Chief Justice was understood to coincide in this opinion.

Mr. BUCKALEW moved that it be laid over until Monday.

Mr. EDMUNDS inquired of the Chair whether the twenty-first rule does not provide by its term that this privilege may be extended to the Managers and counsel by order, and whether therefore any amendment of the rule is necessary.

The Chief Justice replied in the affirmative, and said he had heard no motion to that effect.

Mr. FRELINGHUYSEN moved that such an order be adopted.

Mr. POMEROY—I have no objection to taking the vote now.

CHIEF JUSTICE—The Senator will reduce his motion to writing.

Mr. SHERMAN—If it is in order, I shall move that the twenty-first rule shall be relaxed, so as to allow persons on each side to speak on the final argument.

The Chief Justice decided the motion out of order for the present, and Mr. FRELINGHUYSEN having reduced his motion to writing, it was read, as follows:

Ordered, That as many of the Managers and counsel for the President be permitted to speak on the final argument as shall choose to do so.

Mr. HOWARD noped that it would lie over until MONDAY.

SEVERAL SENATORS—No, no; let us vote on it.

Mr. HOWARD—I object to it.

Mr. TRUMBULL said it did not change the rule, and therefore could not be required to lie over.

The CHIEF JUSTICE decided that, objection having been made, it must lie over.

Mr. CONKLING—May I inquire under what rule it is that this must be over upon the objection of a single Senator?

The CHIEF JUSTICE—The Chief Justice, conducting the business of the Court, adopts for his general guidance the rules of the Senate sitting in Legislative session, as far as they are applicable. That is the reason.

Mr. CONKLING called attention to the fact that the very rule under discussion provided for the case by the word "unless otherwise ordered."

The CHIEF JUSTICE—It is competent for the Senator to appeal from the decision of the Chair.

Mr. CONKLING—Oh, no, Sir; that is not my purpose.

Mr. JOHNSON—Mr. Chief Justice—

CHIEF JUSTICE—Debate is not in order.

Mr. JOHNSON said he did not desire to debate the question, and was proceeding to make a remark about the order, when he was cut short by the Chief Justice, directing the counsel for President to proceed.

Mr. STANBERY said that Gen. THOMAS desired to make some correct ons in his testimony.

Gen. THOMAS next took the stand and said:

TESTIMONY OF GEN. THOMAS.

I wish to correct my testimony; yesterday I read a letter signed by Mr. STANTON and addressed to me on the 21st of February; I did not receive the copy of that letter until the next day after I had made the demand for the office; the Secretary came in and handed me my original; my impression is that I noted in the original the receipts; I then handed it to Gen. TOWNSEND to make the copy I read here, and to hand it to me; I had it not until the 22d of February.

Q.—Then when you saw the President on the afternoon of the 21st you had not yet received that letter from Mr. STANTON? A.—I had not; the correction I want to make is in regard to my saying that the President told me to take possession of the office; he expressed it "take charge of the office."

Q.—Are you certain that that was the expression? A.—Positive; I was asked if I could give the date of my brevet commission; I do not know whether it is important or not; I have it here.

Q.—What is the date? A.—Brevet Major-General, 12th of March, 1865.

Q.—Upon whose recommendation was that? A.—Mr. STANTON gave it to me.

Q.—Did you ask him for it, or did you volunteer it? A.—He had more than once intended to give it to me, but on this occasion, when I returned from my duties, the time had arrived when I ought to have the commission, and he gave it to me; there is another point I want to state; when I was before the Committee of House Managers, Gen. BUTLER asked the Clerk; I think it was for the testimony of Dr. BURLEIGH; he said he had it not, that it was at home; I don't know whether he said or I said "it makes no difference;" he asked me a number of questions in reference to that; I assented to them all; I never heard that testimony read.

Q.—You never heard Dr. BURLEIGH'S testimony read? A.—No, Sir; nor do I recollect the question, except that they were asked me, and I said Dr. BURLEIGH no doubt would recollect the conversation better than I.

CROSS-EXAMINATION.

Cross-examined by Mr. BUTLER—Gen. THOMAS, how many times did you answer yesterday that the President told you at that time to take possession of the office? A.—Well, I have not read over my testimony, but I do not know how many times.

Q.—Was that untrue each time? A.—If I said so it was; take "charge" was the word used.

Q.—Have you any memorandum by which you can correct that expression? If so, produce it. A.—I have no memorandum with me here; I don't know that I have any.

Q.—Have you looked at one since you were on the stand? A.—I have not.

Q.—How can you state better to-day than you did yesterday? A.—Because I saw and read that order as reported.

Q.—You gave it yesterday yourself? A.—I did.

Q.—And you know better what it was by reading it than when you testified to it? A.—Yes, Sir.

Q.—And you are sure the words were "charge of?" A.—"Take charge of."

Q.—And the three times when you reported to him that STANTON would not go out—refused to go out—each time he said "charge of the office?" A.—He did.

Q.—Was your attention, at the time he said that, called to the difference between the words "take charge of the office" and "take possession of it?" A.—My attention was not called to it.

Q.—How then do you recollect so distinctly now? A.—Because I know that was the expression.

Q.—You have always known that was the expression? A.—Yes, Sir.

Q.—How then did you come to make that mistake? A.—I think the words were put into my mouth.

Q.—"Put into my mouth" just as Mr. KARSNER did? [Laughter.] A.—Yes, Sir.

Q.—Are you in the habit when anybody puts words in your mouth of taking them? A.—I don't know that I am always in the habit of it.

Q.—After you and KARSNER were summoned here as witnesses did you go and quarrel with him? A.—I had some words with him in the room here adjoining (indicating the door behind him.)

Q.—Did you call him a liar and perjurer? A. (promptly)—I did. [Laughter.]

Q.—A liar and perjurer? A.—I think I did both; I did certainly call him a liar.

Q.—And a perjurer? A.—I think it is probable I did.

Q.—You knew that you and he were both in the witness-room waiting to be called? A.—I did.

Q.—And you knew he was here for that purpose? A.—I suppose I did.

Q.—And while he was there you undertook to talk to him about his testimony? A.—I stated to him in two instances; I will give them to you.

Answer my question. I asked you this question: whether you undertook to talk to him about the testimony? A.—I don't know who introduced the conversation.

Q.—Certainly not. Did you speak first, or he? A.—That I don't recollect.

Q.—Did you tell him that he was a liar and a perjurer at that time? A.—I did tell him he was a liar; I may have said he was a perjurer.

Q.—Did you offer violence to him? A.—I did not, except in that way. [Laughter.]

Q.—Were you then in full uniform? A.—As I am now, in a Major-General's uniform.

Q.—Another question I want to ask you which was omitted: Do you still intend to take charge or possession of the office of Secretary of War? A. (firmly)—I do.

Q.—Have you said, Sir, to any person, within a few days, that "We will have that fellow (meaning STANTON) out, if it sinks the ship;" did you say so to Mr. JOHNSON? A.—I did not.

Q.—Anything to that effect? A.—Not that I have any recollection of.

Q.—Do you know whether you did or not? A.—What Mr. JOHNSON do you mean?

Mr. BUTLER—O. D. B. JOHNSON? A.—There was a Mr. JOHNSON came to see me at my house in reference to another matter; he may have had some conversation about this.

Q.—When did that Mr. JOHNSON come to your house? A.—That I hardly recollect.

Q.—About how long ago? A.—I am trying to recollect; he came to me about the business of—

Q.—Never mind what the business was; what was said? A.—I want to call it to mind; I have a right to do that, I think.

Q.—But not to state it. A. (after a pause)—I can hardly state, but recently, not very long ago.

Q.—Within two or three days? A.—No, Sir.

Q.—Before that, within a week? A.—I think it is more than a week.

Q.—Let me give you a date; as Friday week? A.—I don't know about that.

Q.—Was it longer than that? A.—I did not charge my memory with it; it was a family conversation that we had.

Q.—Were you joking then? A.—Certainly. [Laughter.]

Q.—You were joking, were you? A.—Yes.

Q.—Did you joke or otherwise use these words: "We will have STANTON out, if we have to sink the ship?" A.—I have no recollection of using any such expression.

Q.—Did you make use of any expression equivalent to it? A.—I have no recollection of it.

Q.—Have you such recollection of what you did say as to know what you did not say? A.—I have not; I would rather Mr. JOHNSON would testify himself as to the conversation.

Q.—Do you deny that you said so? A.—Well, I won't deny it, because I do not know that I did. [Laughter.]

Q.—You say you would rather he would testify. We will try and oblige you in that respect; but if you did say so was it true or was it merely brag? A.—You may call it what you please.

Q.—What do you call it? A.—I do not call it brag.

Q.—What was it? A.—It was a mere conversation, whatever was said.

Q.—Did you mean what was said? A.—I did not mean to use any influence against Mr. STANTON to get him out of office.

Q.—What did you mean by the expression that you would have him out if you had to sink the ship? A.—I say that I do not know that I used that expression.

Mr. BUTLER—We will show that by Mr. JOHNSON; but I am assuming that you did use it, and ask you what meaning did you have?

Mr. EVARTS—You have no right to assume that Mr. JOHNSON will testify to that. He has not said so yet.

WITNESS—I cannot say what the conversation was. Mr. JOHNSON was then on official business connected with the dismissal of an officer from the army.

Mr. BUTLER—Then you were joking on that subject? A.—Certainly.

Q.—Did you ever see Mr. JOHNSON before? A.—I do not recollect. Possibly, I may have seen him before.

Q.—Have you ever seen him? A.—Possibly not; not to my knowledge.

Q.—Here was a stranger who called upon you on official business, and did you go to joking with him in that way? A.—Not a total stranger. I knew him as the lawyer employed by Col. BELGER to have him reinstated.

Q.—Who was a stranger to you? A.—I think he was.

Q.—And did you go to joking with a stranger on such a subject? A.—Certainly, we had quite a familiar talk.

Q.—And that is the only explanation you can give of that conversation? A.—It is sufficient, I think.

Q.—Sufficient or not, is it the only answer you can give? A.—It is the only one I do give.

Q.—Is it the only one you can give? A.—Yes.

Q.—Did anybody talk to you about your testimony since you left the stand yesterday? A.—I suppose I have talked with a dozen persons.

Q.—Such as whom? A.—Several persons met me and said they were very glad to hear my testimony. I was met to-day by several who spoke to me jocularly about my taking an equal rank with the Secretary of War. I have talked with my own family about it.

Q.—Has anybody talked with you about this point—when you changed your tesimony? A.—I came here this morning and saw the Managers and told them.

Mr. BUTLER—You don't mean the Managers?

Mr. EVARTS suggested that he meant the counsel for the President.

WITNESS—I meant the counsel for the President.

Mr. BUTLER—Did you talk with anybody before that on these points? A.—Yes.

Q.—With whom? A.—With Gen. TOWNSEND this morning.

Q.—The Assistant Adjutant-General? A.—Yes.

Q.—Anybody else? A.—No.

Q.—Are you sure? A.—I have said no. I am sure. [Laughter.]

Q.—Did you not receive a letter, a copy order, from Mr. STANTON, on the 21st of February? A.—I did not.

Q.—You said yesterday that he gave you the original. Have you seen that original since? A.—I have not.

Q.—The date was noted on the original? A.—Yes.

Q.—When was that original given you? A.—The one I read here was given the 22d of February. It was handed to Gen. TOWNSEND, and he made a copy.

Q.—That was on the 22d? A.—It was dated the 21st.

Q.—It was prepared the day before? A.—I suppose so.

Q.—Do you mean to take all back that was said in Gen. SCHRIVER'S room about your not going on with the office, or about their not obeying you on the afternoon of the 21st? A.—Oh! yes; it was the 22d, I think, Gen. TOWNSEND was in there on the 21st.

Q.—On the 21st there was nothing said about any one obeying you? A.—I think not.

Q.—Was there anything said about not obeying you? A.—I think not.

Q.—There was nothing said about not obeying you on the 21st, as all? A.—I think not.

Q.—And you never reported to the President that STANTON said on the 21st he would not obey you? A.—I reported to the President the two conversations I had with him.

Q.—Then on the 21st there was no such conversation as you testified to? A.—Not in reference to that.

Q.—Was there any conversation at all as to Gen. TOWNSEND'S not obeying you on the 21st? A.—None.

Q.—Then when you told us yesterday that you reported that to the President, and that you got his answer to it—all that was not so?

WITNESS, with emphasis—All that was not so.

Q.—Now for another matter; when were you examined before the Committee? A.—What Committee? I have been examined twice.

Q.—You were examined before the Commitee of the House, not the Managers, and in answer to this question: "Did you make any report on Friday of what had occurred," did you not use these words: "Yes, Sir, I saw the President and told him what had occurred." He said, "Well, go along and administer the Department." When I stated what had occurred with Mr. STANTON he said to me: "You must just take possession of the Department and carry on the business." Did you swear that before the Committee? A.—I say, as I said before, that I was mistaken then.

Q.—That is not the question. The question is, did you swear it? A.—If that is there, I suppose I swore it.

Q.—Was it true? A.—No; I never used the words together; I wish to make one statement in reference to that very thing; I was called there hastily; a great many events had transpired; I requested on two occasions that the Committee would let me wait and consider; the Committee refused and would not let me, and pressed me with questions.

Mr. BUTLER—How is that? A.—When I was called before that Committee on the evening of the trial——

Mr. BUTLER, interrupting—Feb. 26?

WITNESS—Yes; I went there after getting through that trial; and on two occasions I requested the Committee to postpone the examination until the next morning until I could go over the matter, but that was not allowed me.

Q.—Did you make any such request? A.—I did, twice.

Q.—From whom? A.—From those who were there; the Committee, I think, was pretty full; I do not know whether Mr. STEVENS was there; he was there a portion of the time, but I do not know whether he was at that particular time.

Q.—Do you tell the Senate, on your oath, that you requested the Committee to give you time to answer a question, and that the Committee refused? A.—I requested that the examination might be deferred until the next morning, when I could have an opportunity to go over the matter in my own mind; that was not granted; there was not a refusal made, but I was pressed with questions; then there is another matter that I want to say—I came in to correct the testimony because there are two things confounded in it in reference to the date of my appointment as Aujutant-General and the date of my appointment as Secretary of War *ad interim*; I supposed the Committee were taking in reference to the first, and that is the reason those two things got mixed up; when I went there to correct the testimony I was told to read it over; I found this mistake and I found that some of it was not English; I thought something was taken down, too, that I did not say; the Committee would not permit me to correct the manuscript, but I put the correction on the bottom, just in a hasty way, and I suppose it is in that paper that you hold in your hand.

Mr. BUTLER—We will come to that; have you got through with your statement? Witness—I have.

Mr. BUTLER—Very well; did you not come and ask to see your testimony as it was taken down by the Committee? A.—I went to the clerk and saw him.

Q.—Did he give you the report which I hold in my hand? A.—He was not in the first time, and I came the next day; that day he handed it to me, and he went twice, I think, to some member of the Committee, I do not know who, for instructions; I said that I wanted to make the report decent English, and I wanted to know whether I could not correct the manuscript.

Q.—And he reported to you that you might make your corrections in writing? A.—Yes.

Q.—Did you read the whole testimony over? A.—I think I did; I am not certain.

Q.—Do you not know that you did? A.—No, I do not know that I did.

Q.—What did you come for? A.—I came to correct this first portion of it particularly; that was the reason I went there.

Q.—Did you want to correct any other portion of it? A.—No.

Q.—And the first part only referred to a mistake as to the time about your mixing up the appointments of Adjutant-General and Secretary of War *ad interim*? A.—I had reference to a notification given to me.

Q.—By the President to be Secretary of War, or Adjutant-General? A.—That was mixed up. I stated that I received that notification from Col. MOORE, Col. MOORE did give me a notification that I would probably be put back as Adjutant-General, but he did not give me notification that I would probably be appointed Secretary of War.

Q.—And it was that that you wished to correct? A.—That was the principal correction.

Q.—You did not wish to correct anything else? A.—If anything else was wrong, I did. I wished to correct any errors, whatever they might be.

Q.—You then went over your testimony and corrected such portions as you pleased? A.—I had the privilege to do that, of course.

Q.—And you wrote out here on portions of two sheets your corrections? Is this your handwriting? A.—Yes, Sir, it is my own handwriting.

Q.—And you signed it "LORENZO THOMAS, Adjutant-General?" A.—Yes.

Q.—Now, having read over your testimony, did you correct anything in that portion of it where you are reported as saying that the President ordered you to go forthwith and take possession and administer the office? A.—I do not think I made any such correction as that.

Q.—You swear that that was not true? A.—I have said so.

Q.—Why didn't you correct it? A.—I have thought the matter over since.

RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION.

Re-direct examination by Mr. STANBERY.

Q.—I find in the report of your testimony given yesterday that in your original examination you were asked this question: "What occurred between the President and yourself at the second interview on the 21st of February?" your answer given is this.

WITNESS—I stated to the President that I had delivered the communication, and that he gave this answer.

Mr. STANBERY—What answer?

WITNESS—The answer, "Do you wish me to vacate at once, or will you give me time to take away my private property?" And that I answered, "At your pleasure." I then stated that after delivering the copy of the letter to him, he said: "I do not know whether I will obey your instructions or resist them." This I mentioned to the President. His answer was: "Very well. Go on and take charge of the office, and perform the duty."

Mr. STANBERY—Did the President say that? A.—Yes, Sir.

Mr. BUTLER—Then you mean to say in answer to Mr. STANBERY that you got it all right, and that in answer to me you got it all wrong? A.—Yes, in reference to your examination.

Mr. BUTLER—That's all.

Mr. STANBERY intimated that counsel would again call Gen. THOMAS, after they got in some record evidence.

Mr. BUTLER said they might call him any time.

TESTIMONY OF GEN. SHERMAN.

Lieut.-Gen. W. T. SHERMAN, who appeared in the undress uniform of his rank, was next sworn and examined by Mr. STANBERRY.

Q.—Were you in Washington last Winter? A.—I was.

Q.—What time did you arrive here? A.—About the 4th of December.

Q.—How long did you remain here? A.—Two months—until about the 3d or 4th of February.

Q.—On what business did you come here? A.—I came as a member of the Indian Peace Commission.

Q.—Had you any other business here at that time? A.—No other business at that time. Subsequently, by order, I was assigned to a board of officers, organized under a law of Congress, to make articles of war and regulations for the army.

Q.—What date was that assignment? A.—I can procure the order which will be perfect evidence as to date. It was written within ten days of my arrival here. I think it was about the middle of December that the order was issued.

Q.—Then you had a double duty? A.—I had a double duty for a few days.

Q.—During that time, from the 4th of December to the 3d or 4th of February, had you several interviews with the President? A.—I did.

Q.—Did you see him alone when there? Were no persons present but the President and yourself? A.—Yes.

Q.—Did you see him also in company with Gen. GRANT? A.—I saw him in company with Gen. GRANT once, and I think twice.

Q.—Had you several interviews with him in reference to the case of Mr. STANTON? A.—I had.

Mr. BINGHAM—We desire, without delay, respectfully to submit our objections to this, declining, however, to argue it. We submit our objections, (having it our duty, as Representatives of the House, to do so.

Mr. STANBERY—Objection to what?

Mr. BINGHAM—To the declarations of the President touching any matter involved in this issue not made at the time when we have called them out ourselves. They are not competent evidence.

Mr. STANBERY—Allow me to come to some question that we can start upon. This is merely introductory. You will soon see the object of the examination of Gen. SHERMAN.

Mr. BINGHAM—I understand the object to be to prove his conversation with the President.

The CHIEF JUSTICE—No question of that kind has been asked yet.

Mr. STANBERY—We understand it.

Mr. STANBERY—We will come to that point. To the witness: While you were here did the President ask you if you would take charge of the office of the Department of War on the removal of Mr. STANTON?

Mr. BUTLER—Stop a moment; I object and ask that the question be reduced to writing.

Mr. STANBERY—Do you object to the question because it is leading, or do you object to it in substance?

Mr. BUTLER—I object to it for every reason. Please put your question in writing.

Mr. STANBERY, to the witness—At what time were those interviews?

Witness referred to some memoranda to find the dates.

Mr. STANBERY—Had you interviews with him before Mr. STANTON came back into the office, and while Gen. GRANT was yet in it? A.—Yes, Sir, of a social nature entirely before that time.

Q.—Had you interviews with him after that? A.—I had.

Q.—How long after Mr. STANTON'S coming back? A.—The day following, I think.

Q.—Were you and the President alone at that interview the day after? A.—Gen. GRANT was also present.

Q.—What did that interview relate to?

Mr. BUTLER—Stop a moment. Put the question in writing.

Mr. STANBERY—The question is, what did it relate to?

Mr. BUTLER—I object to that.

Mr. STANBERY, to witness—Well, then, did it relate to the occupation of the War Department by Mr. STANTON? Witness—It did.

Q.—Now what was it?

Mr. BUTLER—Stop a moment; I object to that; put your question in writing.

Q.—What conversation passed between you and the President?

Mr. BUTLER—Excuse me; I asked to have the question in writing.

The CHIEF JUSTICE—The counsel will please put the question in writing.

The question was reduced to writing, as follows:

"At that interview, what conversation took place between the President and you, in reference to the removal of Mr. STANTON?"

Mr. BUTLER—To that we object; I suppose we can agree as to the date; it was the 14th of January; on the 13th Mr. STANTON was re-instated, and the 14th was the day after.

Mr. STANBERY, to witness—Can you give us the date of that conversation? Witness—According to a memorandum which I hold, Mr. STANTON was reinstated in possession of his office as Secretary of War, on Tuesday, the 13th of January, and the conversation occurred on Wednesday the 14th.

The CHIEF JUSTICE—The Chief Justice thinks the question admissible within the principle of the decision already made by the Senate, but he will be pleased to put the question to the Senate.

Senator CONNESS demanded the yeas and nays on the admission of the question.

Mr. STANBERY rose to argue the point. He said: The counsel for the President ask merely to state the ground on which they claim to put this question. We expect to prove by Gen. SHERMAN—

PRESIDENTIAL DECLARATIONS AS EVIDENCE.

Mr. BUTLER (interrupting)—I object to your stating that I did not ask that. That is an attempt to get before the Court—I mean before the Senate—the testimony by the statements of counsel. The question solely is whether the declarations of the President can be given in evidence. What those declarations are it would be improper so state, because that would be begging the whole question and attempting to get them in in that way by a recital of the counsel. The whole question is whether any declarations of the President can be competent evidence; therefore there is no occasion to state what the conversation was.

Mr. STANBERY—Do you propose to argue it now?

Mr. BUTLER—We do not want to argue it.

REMARKS OF MR. STANBERY.

Mr. STANBERY—Then I will. Mr. Chief Justice and Senators: The testimony which we expect to elicit from Gen. SHERMAN, I look upon as admissible, and as testimony which we are entitled to have upon grounds perfectly well understood, and perfectly answerable. I presume I can say in argument what we expect to prove. First of all, what is shown here? What is the point which gentlemen assume to make against the President? Let the gentlemen speak for themselves. First, I received from the honorable Manager who opened this case, page 94 of his argument: "Having shown that the President wilfully violated an act of Congress, without justification, both in the removal of STANTON, and the appointment of THOMAS for the purpose of obtaining wrongfully the possession of the War Office, by force, if need be, and certainly by intimidation, for the purpose of controlling its appropriations through its *ad interim* chief, who shall say that ANDREW JOHNSON is not guilty of the high crime and misdemeanors charged against him in the first eight articles?" Then on page 109, speaking of the orders of removal, he says: "These and his concurrent acts show conclusively that his attempt to get the control of the military force of the Government by the seizing of the Department of War, was done in pursuance of his general design, if it were possible, to overthrow the Congress of the United States, and he now claims by his answer the right to control it. His own will for the execution of the very design, every officer of the army, navy, civil and diplomatic service of the United States." Then on page 99, he says: "Failing in his attempt to get full possession of the office through the Senate he had determined, as he admits, to remove Mr. STANTON at all hasards, and endeavored to prevail on the General to aid him in doing so. He declined. For that the respondent quarrels with him, denounces him in the newspapers, and accuses him of bad faith and untruthfulness. Thereupon, asserting his prerogative of Commander-in-Chief, he creates a new Military Department of the Atlantic. He attempts to bribe Lieut.-Gen. SHERMAN to take command of it by promotion to the rank or General by brevet, trusting that his military services would compel the Senate to confirm him. If the President can get a General by brevet appointed he can then by a simple order put him on duty, according to his brevet rank, and thus have a General of the army in command at Washington, through whom he can transmit his orders, and comply with the act, which he did not dare transgress, as he had approved it and got rid of the hated Gen. GRANT. SHERMAN spurned the bribe. The respondent, not discouraged, appointed Major-Gen. GEORGE H. THOMAS to the same brevet rank, but THOMAS declined. What stimulated the ardor of the President in this last time—almost three years after the war closed, but just after the Senate had reinstated STANTON—to reward military service, by the appointment of Generals by brevet? Why did his zeal of promotion take that form and no other? There were many other meritorious officers of lower rank desirous of promotion. The purpose is evident to every thinking mind. He had determined to set aside GRANT, with whom he had quarreled, either by force or fraud, either in conformity with or in spite of the act of Congress, and control the military power of the country. On the 21st of Feoruary, for all these events clustered nearly about the same point of time, he appoints LORENZO THOMAS Secretary of War, and orders STANTON out of the office. STANTON refuses to go; THOMAS is about the streets declaring that he will put him out by force—kick him out. He has caught his master's word. Still more clearly to the point is the argument in reference to the admission of Mr. CHANDLER'S testimony, which we find on page 251. They has called Mr. COOPER to show the intent of the President to get Mr. CHANDLER into the Treasury Department in the carrying out of his alleged conspiracy, by controlling the requisitions of the Treasury Department, and thus controlling the purse as well as the sword of the nation. "The only question is," says the learned Manager, "is this competent it we can show it was one of the ways and means?" The difficulty that rests in the minds of my learned friends on the other side is that they cluster everything about the 21st of February, 1868. They seem to forget that the act of the 21st of February, 1868, was only the culmination of a purpose formed long before, as in the President's answer he sets forth, to wit: As early as the 12th of August, 1867 * * * To carry it out there are various things to do. He must get control of the War Office; but what good does that do if he cannot get somebody who shall be his servant, his slave, dependent on his breath, to answer the requisitions of his *pseudo* officer whom he may appoint, and therefore, he began when STANTON was suspended, and as early as the 12th of December. He had yet to put that suspension and the reasons for it before the Senate, and he knew it would not give there one moment after it got fairly considered. Now he begins. What is the first thing he does? "To get somebody in the Treasury Department that will mind me precisely as THOMAS will, if I can get him in the War Department." That is the first thing; and, thereupon, without any vacancy, he must make an appointment. The difficulty that we find is, that we are obliged to argue our case step by step, upon a single point of evidence. It is one of the infelicities always, of putting in a case, that sharp, keen, ingenious counsel can insist, at all steps, on impaling you upon a point of evidence, and therefore I have got to proceed a little further. Now our evidence, if you allow it to come in, is first, That he made this appointment; that, this failing, he sent it to the Senate, and COOPER was rejected. Still determined to have COOPER in, he appointed him *ad interim*, precisely as this *ad interim* was appointed, without law and against right. We put it as a part of the whole machinery by which to get hold; to get, if he could, his hand in the Treasury of the United States—although Mr. CHANDLER has just stated there was no way to get it except by a requisition through the War Department—and, at the same moment, to show that this was a part of the same illegal measures, we show you that, although Mr. MCCULLOCH, the Secretary of the Treasury, must have known that THOMAS was appointed, yet the President took pains (we have put in the paper) to serve on Mr. MCCULLOCH an attested copy of the appointment of THOMAS *ad interim* in order that he and COOPER might recognize his warrants. This is to show that the intention of the President began as early as the 12th of August, 1867; that it was progressed in by the appointment of Mr. COOPER in the Fall of 1867, going through all the subsequent time until it was consummated by the suspension, on the 21st of February by the President finding the proper tool to put in the War Office. According to this argument he was looking for a proper tool, for a servant, for one who would do his bidding, and after that search they say he found the proper one in a person whom they have called "a disgraced officer." Mr. Chief Justice and Senators, especially those of you who are lawyers, we ask you are they attempting to make against the President? Not simply that he did certain acts. That does not make him guilty; but he did those acts *mala fide*, with an unlawful intent and criminal purpose. They do not, therefore, attempt to prove that purpose by any positive testimony, but they say there are certain facts which raise a presumption of criminal intent. This being so, what is the rule to rebut this presumption? When a prosecution is allowed to raise presumption of the intent of the acts by proving circumstances, may not that presumption be resulted by proof of other circumstances to show that the accused had no such intention? Was anything ever plainer than that? Consider in what attitude the person is charged with passing counterfeit money. You must prove his intent, you must prove the circumstances from which the presumption arises that he knew that the bill was a counterfeit bill, that he had been told so, that he had seen other money of the same kind, and you must in this way raise the presumption of a criminal intent. How may he rebut that presumption? In the first place, he may do it by proving a good character, and that is allowed to rebut a presumption of guilt. Not that he did what was right in that transaction; not that he did certain things or made certain declarations about the same time which explain that his intent was honest; but, going beyond that and through the whole field of presumption, he may rebut the presumption of guilt by proof of general good character.

Mr. BUTLER—I have no objection to your proving good character.

Mr. STANBERY—You would admit such general proof as that, and yet you object to this. Now what evidence can be given against a person charged with a crime where it is necessary to make out intent against him, and when the intent is not positively proved by his own declarations, but is to be gathered by proof of other facts? What was allowed against him to raise the presumption of guilt? Proof of the facts from which the mind itself infers guilt intended. But when the prosecution may make such a case against him by such testimony, why may he not rebut the case by exactly the same sort of testimony? If it is a declaration on which they rely as made by him at one time, may he not meet it by declarations made about the same time, in reference to the same transaction? They cannot be too remote I admit; but if they are about the same time, if they are connected with the transactions, then the declarations of defendant, from which the inference of innocence is to be presumed, are just as admissible as his declarations from which the prosecution has attempted to deduce the inference of guilt. In this connection Mr. STANBERY read from the Impeachment Trials in the case of Lord HARDY, quoting the remarks of Mr. ERSKINE, who defended HARDY, and in which reference was made to other celebrated cases, including those of Lord GEORGE GEORGTON and Lord WILLIAM RUSSELL. Having finished his citations, Mr. STANBERY proceeded to say: We propose to prove that so far from there being any intent on the part of the President to select a tool to take possession of the War Office, that he asked, first, the General of the Army, Gen. GRANT, to take possession, and, next, the most honored soldier of the army, Gen. SHERMAN. The Manager, who opened the case, charged that the President was looking out for a tool; that he was looking to find a man who could take a bribe by a brevet rank, and that he did find such a tool in the person of Gen. THOMAS—"a disgraced officer." Well, if that was his intent

CURRENT LITERATURE.

IN DESPAIR.

BY ALICE CARY.

My heart, my heart! I'm weary of your sighing,
Your dumb despair, your doubt;
I've listened, listened, listened to your crying,
Till I am wearied out.

Desolate, desolate! and your wounds full tender,—
I know it, my poor heart;
But what have I of help or hope to render?
'Tis better we should part.

Better to part at once with no returning
(Since I can nothing give)
To any piteous pain, or mood of mourning,
So long as we both live.

Vex me no more! Can I by my consenting
To wail, make less your woe,
Or, with my foolish tears, or wild lamenting,
Lighten your burdens? No!

Nothing can meet, or match the sad disgraces
Which Fortune doth prefer;
You can but gather from life's rough, hard places
Stones for your sepulchre!

No more, no more! no solace can befriend you,
My bleeding, pleading heart;
The demon you have cherished needs must rend you
Before it can depart.

This, only this: through sorrow cometh learning;
Through sufferng, greater growth;
In patience, therefore, wait the golden morning
That draweth near us both.

THE STORY OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW.

The HARPERS have just republished Mr. HENRY WHITE'S historical work on the Massacre of St. Bartholomew, including an account of the religious wars in the reign of CHARLES IX. It is a work of great though painful interest, abounding in vivid pictures of society and events and striking portraiture of the leading men and women of the period. Mr. WHITE first gives a rapid and graphic sketch of the social, political and religious condition of France at the opening of the sixteenth century, when the Reformation was just dawning, and men were awakening to new ideas respecting the Church and the State. The struggle then commencing was partly political and partly religious, and King FRANCIS I., at one time inclined to side with the Reformers, soon turned against them and took part in the active persecution of the heretics. In 1535, his pride being stung by some remarks of the Reformers, he issued an edict for the extirpation of heresy in every form; and about nine years later, he concluded a treaty with the Emperor CHARLES V., by which both monarchs bound themselves to exterminate heresy within their respective dominions. Persecution was a flourishing trade at that time:

The King chanced to be ill of a dangerous disease brought on by his licentiousness, and for five or six weeks his life hung upon a thread. The bigoted Cardinal DE TOURNON, making him believe that his sufferings were a judgment from God, urged him to propitiate heaven by destroying heresy. Moved by these motives, and by misrepresentations which the victims had no opportunity of correcting—for they were never heard—FRANCIS issued an order for the expatriation of the Waldenses of Provence, who appear to have excited the wrath of the clergy to a terrible height. These Vaudois, as they are usually called, the better to distinguish them from the Waldenses of Savoy, lived in the southeast corner of France, between the Durance and the Alps. They were a peaceable, God-fearing, industrious race, and had been a living protest against the Church of Rome for hundreds of years—even from the days of CONSTANTINE, if their annals may be trusted. LOUIS XII. is reported to have called them "better Christians than himself," and a Romish missionary, who was sent to turn them from the error of their ways, was himself converted and forced to acknowledge that he had learn more from the little Vaudois children than he had ever done at college. In the wildest valleys of the Alps, and on rocky heights where the chamois could hardly keep his footing, they built their huts and tended their flocks. They had covered a barren district with smiling harvests, "making the desert bloom as the rose." DU BELLAY, Governor of Piedmont, describes them as "a simple people," paying their *taille* to the crown and their *droits* to their lord more regularly than their orthodox neighbors. But their virtues were their chief crime in the eyes of the King's clerical advisers. In 1540 the Parliament of Provence had condemned twenty-three of these poor creatures to be burnt alive for contumacy, and ordered their country to be laid waste. The sanguinary decree further directed the towns of Merindol and Cabriéres, and other places, which had been the refuge of the retreat of the heretics, to be razed to the ground, the caves which had served them for an asylum to be destroyed, the forests cut down, the fruit "trees rooted up, the rebel chiefs put to death, and their wives and children banished for life." Some friends of the poor Vaudois succeeded in getting the decree suspended until 1st January, 1545; when FRANCIS I., hoping to do a meritorious work that would atone for his dissolute life, ordered it to be enforced. To JOHN MENIER, Baron of Oppede, and chief President of the Parliament of Provence, was entrusted the task of carrying out the royal decree. He was one of those happily rare individuals who delight in slaughter from mere blood-thirstiness. He made no distinction between believers and heretics. The troops under his orders—wild mercenaries, with more of the brigand than of the disciplined soldier—wasted the country with fire and sword. From the frightful detail of cruelties one little fact may be gathered characteristic of the man. All the inhabitants of the town of Merindol, which stood on the Durance, were put to the sword, with the exception of one person, a poor idiot, who had ransomed his life by promising a soldier two crowns. OPPEDE heard of it, and, sending for the soldier, gave him the two crowns; and, having thus bought the prisoner, ordered him to be tied to a tree and shot forthwith. "I know how to treat these people," he roared out; "I will send them, children and all, to live in hell." The small town of Cabrieres, in the same neighborhood and a little south of the poetic Vaucluse, was treated with similar severity. Every house was destroyed; between 700 and 800 persons were killed in the streets or fields; a number of women who had fled for refuge to a barn were burnt to death, and those who escaped the sword and fire were sent to the galleys "with circumstances of inhumanity," says the historian, "that would have deserved our pity on any other occasion." "In one church," says GUERIN, "I saw between 400 and 500 poor souls of women and children butchered." Twenty-five women, who had taken refuge in a cavern in the papal territory of Avignon, were smothered to death, the vice-legate kindling the fire with his own hands. In fine, 24 towns and villages were destroyed, and 3,000 persons put to death. Such little boys and girls as the soldiers did not want were sold into slavery; they might be purchased for a crown apiece. And that none might escape, the Parliament of Provence issued a proclamation forbidding the neighbors to offer the Vaudois either food or shelter, so that many were starved to death in the mountains.

FRANCIS I. was succeeded by his son HENRY II., who, after a short reign, left the throne to his son FRANCIS II. To him succeeded his brother CHARLES IX., in whose reign the Massacre of St. Bartholomew occurred. Mr. WHITE gives a very vivid account of the rise of the Huguenots, and of the terrible struggles that took place between them and their enemies. Frightful cruelties were perpetrated on both sides, though the Huguenots seem not to have been the aggressors in this kind of warfare. Under the Prince de CONDE and Admiral COLIGNY, they made head against the Government in three successive civil wars. But the Queen Mother, CATHARINE DE MEDICI, jealous of their growing power, instigated the assassination of the Admiral. The plot was only partially successful. COLIGNY was shot at and wounded on the 22d of August, 1572, while returning home from an interview with the King. The event created a great disturbance in Paris, where the Huguenot party was very strong; and CATHARINE resolved that COLIGNY and his followers must be disposed of at any cost and by any means. She planned the massacre, frightened the King into acquiescence with rumors of Huguenot vengeance on the Admiral's account, and made all the arrangements for the dreadful event with her son, the Duke of Anjou, and the Duke of Guise. We give the account of the massacre in Mr. WHITE'S own words:

Between 3 and 4 o'clock in the morning, the noise of horses and the measured tramp of foot soldiers broke the silence of the narrow street in which COLIGNY lay wounded. It was the murderers seeking their victim; they were HENRY of Guise with his uncle the Duke of Aumale, the Bastard of Angouleme, and the Duke of Nevers, with other foreigners, Italian and Swiss, namely, FEIENGHI (or TOSINGHI) and his nephew ATTENDO, Capt. PETRUCCI, Capt. STUDER, of Winterbach, with his soldiers, MARTIN KOCH, of Freyberg, CONRAD BURG, LEONARD GRUNENFELDER, of Glaris, and CARL DIAKOWITZ, surnamed Behm (the Bohemian?) There were besides one Capt. ATTIN, in the household of Aumale, and SARLABOUSE, a renegate Huguenot and commandant of Havre. It is well to record the names even of these obscure individuals who stained their hands in the best blood of France. DE COSSEINS, too, was there with his guard, some of whom he posted with their arquebuses opposite the windows of COLIGNY'S hotel, that none might escape. Presently there was a loud knock at the outer gate: "Open in the King's name." LA BONNE, imagining it to be a message from the Louvre, hastened with the keys, withdrew the bolt, and was immediately butchered by the assassins, who rushed into the house. The alarmed domestics ran half-awake to see what was the uproar; some were killed outright, others escaped up stairs, closing the door at the foot, and placing some furniture against it. This feeble barrier was soon broken down, and the Swiss who had attempted to resist, were shot. The tumult awoke COLIGNY from his slumbers, and divining what it meant—that GUISE had made an attack on the house—he was lifted from his bed, and folding his *robe de chambre* about him sat down prepared to meet his fate. CORNATON entering the room at the moment, AMBROSE PARE asked him what was the meaning of the noise. Turning to his beloved master he replied, "Sir, it is God calling us to himself; they have broken into the house and we can do nothing." "I have long been prepared to die," said the Admiral. "But you must all flee for your lives, if it be not too late; you cannot save me. I commit my soul to God's mercy." They obeyed him, but only two succeeded in making their way over the roofs. Pastor MERLIN laid hid for three days in a loft, who was fed by a hen, who every morning laid an egg within his reach. PARE and COLIGNY were left alone—COLIGNY looking as calm and collected as if no danger impended. After a brief interval of suspense the door was dashed open, and COSSEINS, wearing a corslet and brandishing a bloody sword in his hand, entered the room, followed by BEHM, SARLABOUS and others, a party of Anjou's Swiss guard, in their tri-colored uniform of black, white and green, keeping in the rear. Expecting resistance, the ruffians were for a moment staggered at seeing only two unarmed men. But his brutal instincts rapidly regaining the mastery, BEHM stepped forward, and pointing his sword at COLIGNY'S breast, asked: "Are you not the Admiral?" He replied: "I am; but, young man, you should respect my gray hairs, and not attack a wounded man. Yet what matters it? You cannot shorten my life except by God's permission." The German soldier, uttering a blasphemous oath, plunged his sword into the Admiral's breast. Others in the room struck him also, BEHM repeating his blows until the Admiral fell on the floor. The murderer now ran to the window and shouted into the court-yard, "It is all over." HENRY of Guise, who had been impatiently ordering his creatures to make haste, was not satisfied. "MONS. D'ANGOULEME will not believe it unless he sees him," returned the Duke. BEHM raised the body from the ground, and dragged it to the window to throw it out; but life was not quite extinct, and the Admiral placed his foot against the wall, faintly resisting the attempt. "Is it so, old fox?" exclaimed the murderer, who drew his dagger and stabbed him several times. Then, assisted by SARLABOUS, he threw the body down. It was hardly to be recognized. The bastard of Angouleme—the Chevalier as he is called in some of the narratives—wiped the blood from the face of the corpse. "Yes, it is he; I knew him well," said GUISE, kicking the body as he spoke. "Well done, my men," he continued, "we have made a good beginning. Forward—by the King's command." He mounted his horse and rode out of the court-yard, followed by NEVERS, who cynically exclaimed, as he looked at the body, *Sic transit gloria mundi*. TOSINGHI took the chain of gold—the insignia of his office—from the Admiral's neck, and PETRUCCI, a gentleman in the train of the Duke off Nevers, cut off the head and carried it away carefully to the Louvre. Of all who were found in the house, not one was spared, except AMBROSE PARE, who was escorted in safety to the palace by a detachment of ANJOU'S guard. Thus died, in the fifty-sixth year of his age, one of the noblest men of whom France, so rich in great men, can boast. His character has been described in his actions. In stature he was of the middle height, of ruddy complexion, and well-proportioned. His countenance was serene, his voice soft and pleasant, but his utterance was rather slow. His habits were temperate; he drank but little wine, and ate sparingly. He had been blessed with five children: LOUISA, who married TELIGNY, and afterwards WILLIAM of Orange, ancestor of our WILLIAM III.; FRANCIS and ODET, who escaped the massacre; CHARLES, who fell a victim in the general massacre; his other son had died in battle. A posthumous daughter was born to him, of whose fate nothing is known. LE LABOUREREUR, a Catholic priest, says of COLIGNY: "He was one of the greatest men France ever produced, and I venture to say further, one of the most attached to his country." The Papal legate, SANTA CROCE, describes him as "remarkable for his prudence and coolness. His manners were severe; he always appeared serious and absorbed in his meditations. His eloquence was weighty. He was skilled in Latin and divinity, and he grew in people's love the more they knew his frankness and devotedness to his friends." He never told a lie (*mintine mentiretur;*) but then, adds the legate, "he had no pretensions to refined manners, and always kept a straw in his mouth to clean his teeth with."

COLIGNY'S headless trunk was left for some hours where it fell, until it became the sport of rabble children, who dragged it all round Paris. They tried to burn it, but did little more than scorch and blacken the remains, which were first thrown into the river, and then taken out again "as unworthy to be food for fish," says CLAUDE HATON. In accordance with the old sentence of the Paris Parliament, it was dragged by the hangman to the common gallows at Montfaucon, and there hung up by the heels. All the court went to gratify their eyes with the sight, and CHARLES, unconsciously imitating the language of VITELLIUS, said, as he drew near the offensive corpse, "The smell of a dead enemy is always sweet." The body was left hanging for a fortnight, or more, after which it was privily taken down by the Admiral's cousin, Marshal MONTMORENCY, and it now rests, after many removals, in a wall among the ruins of his hereditary castle of Chatillon-sur-Loing. What became of the head no one knows. It was intended to be sent to Rome as a peace-offering to the Pope; but it probably never got farther than Lyons, MANDELOT, the governor of that city, having received orders to stop the messenger—one of GUISE'S servants—and take it away. What can have been the King's object? Was he conscience-stricken, and did he repent of the foul indignities offered to the man for whom he had once professed such love? Or was he jealous of the credit Duke HENRY might acquire by laying the arch-Huguenot's head at the feet of the Holy Father? All that appears certain is—that the head never reached Rome. The Abbé CAVEYRAC states that he saw fragments of a skull in the coffin at Cnatillon containing the Admiral's remains; but, accepting the Abbé's testimony as to what he saw, it by no means follows that the bones were a part of COLIGNY'S head. When GUISE left the Admiral's corpse lying in the court-yard, he went to the adjoining house in which TELIGNY lived. All the inmates were killed, but he escaped by the roof. Twice he fell into the hands of the enemy, and twice he was spared; he perished at last by the sword of a man who knew not his amiable, inoffensive character. His neighbour, LA ROCHEFOUCAULT, was perhaps more fortunate in his fate. He had hardly fallen asleep, when he was disturbed by the noise in the street. He heard shouts and the sound of many footsteps; and scarcely awake and utterly unsuspicious, he went to his bedroom door as the first summons in the King's name. He seems to have thought that CHARLES, indulging in one of his usual mad frolics, had come to punish him, as he had punished others, like schoolboys. He opened the door and fell dead across the threshold, pierced by a dozen weapons. When the messenger returned from the Duke of Guise with the answer that it was "too late," CATHARINE, fearing that such disobedience to the royal commands might incense the King and awaken him to a sense of all the horrors that were about to be perpetrated in his name, privately gave orders to anticipate the hour. Instead of waiting until the maain bell should ring out from the old clock tower of the Palace of Justice, she directed the signal to be given from the nearer belfry of St. Germain l'Auxerrois. As the harsh sound rang through the air of that warm summer night, it was caught up and echoed from tower to tower, rousing all Paris from their slumbers. Immediately from every quarter of that ancient city up rose a tumult as of hell. The clanging of bells, the crashing doors, the musket-shots, the rush of armed men, the shrieks of their victims, and high over all the yells of the mob, fiercer and more pitiless than hungry wolves—made such an uproar that the stoutest hearts shrank appalled, and the sanest appear to have lost their reason. Women unsexed, men wanting everything but the strength of the wild beast, struck without a single charm of youth or innocence, crowded the streets where the rising day still struggled with the glare of a thousand torches. They smelt the odor of blood, and thirsting to indulge their passions for once with impunity, committed horrors that have become the marvel of history. Within the walls of the Louvre, within the hearing of CHARLES and his mother, if not actually within their sight, one of the foulest scenes of this detestable tragedy was enacted. At daybreak, says Queen MARGARET of Navarre, her husband rose to go and play at tennis, with a determination to be present at the King's *lever*, and demand justice for the assault on the Admiral. He left his apartment, accompanied by the Huguenot gentleman who had kept watch around him during the night. At the foot of the stairs he was arrested, while the gentlemen with him were disarmed, apparently without any attempt at resistance. A list of them had been carefully drawn up, which the Sire D'O, Quartermaster of the Guards, read out. As each man answered to his name, he stepped into the court-yard, where he had to make his way through a double line of Swiss mercenaries. Sword, spear and halberd made short work of them, and two hundred (according to DAVILA) of the blood of France soon lay a ghastly pile beneath the windows of the palace. CHARLES (it is said) looked on coldly at the horrid deed, the victims appealing in vain to his mercy. Among the gentlemen they murdered were the two who had been boldest in their language to the King not many hours before: SEGUR, Baron of Pardilan, and ARMAND DE CLERMONT, Baron of Pilles, who, with stentorian voices called upon the King to be true to his word. DE PILLES took off his rich cloak and offered it to some one whom he recognized: "Here is a present from the hand of DE PILLES, basely and traitorously murdered." "I am not the man you take me for," said the other, refusing the cloak. The Swiss plundered their victims as they fell; and pointing to the heap of half-naked bodies, described them to the spectators as the men who had conspired to kill the King and all the royal family in their sleep, and make France a republic. But more disgraceful even than this massacre was the conduct of some of the ladies in CATHERINE'S train, of her "flying squadron," who, later in the day, inspected and laughed at the corpses as they lay stripped in the court-yard.

WINTER RAIN.

BY CHRISTINA ROSETTI.

Every valley drinks,
Every dell and hollow;
Where the kind rain sinks and sinks,
Green of Spring will follow.

Yet a lapse of weeks,
Buds will burst their edges,
Strip their wool-coats, glue-coats, streaks,
In the woods and hedges;

Weave a bower of love,
For birds to meet each other,
Weave a canopy above
Nest and egg and mother.

But for fattening rain
We should have no flowers,
Never a bud or leaf again
But for soaking showers;

Never a mated bird
In the rocking tree-tops,
Never indeed a flock or herd
To graze upon the lea-crops.

Lambs so woolly white,
Sheep the sun-bright leas on,
They could have no grass to bite
But for rain in season.

We should find no moss
In the shadiest places,
Find no waving meadow-grass
Pied with broad-eyed daisies.

But miles of barren sand,
With never a son or daughter,
Not a lily on the land,
Or lily on the water.

TOILERS OF THE SEA.

We make the following extracts from the interesting work on *English Seamen and Divers*, written by M. ALPHONSE ESQUIROS, and published in London by Messrs. CHAPMAN and HALL.

A COAST-GUARD ROMANCE.

The coastguardsmen have occasionally to put off in their boats to overhaul any craft of suspicious appearance. This was at one time the most dangerous part of their duty. They often had to cope with men armed to the teeth, half smugglers and half pirates, who had sworn to sell dearly to the agents of the public treasury the merchandise hidden away in the vessels under chase. The very women sometimes even took a part in these fraudulent though bold enterprises, and many a Cornish heroine has distinguished herself among her companions in arms in warm conflict with the coast-guard. One of these men had allowed his heart to become entangled in the toils woven for him by the pretty face of a fisherman's daughter; she was beautiful, and, though coy, had, nevertheless, after an assiduous courtship of two years, promised to marry him. Their marriage was delayed for a few days by a circumstance which, at that time, was not at all unusual. For some time past a brigantine, which there was every reason to believe had been devoted to the contraband trade, had several times baffled the vigilance of the preventive officers. It seemed impossible to surprise her at sea during the night, whilst in the morning she was emptied and firmly moored in one of the little harbours on the coast. The coastguard lover was directed, with some of his comrades, to give chase to the suspected vessel. This, however, was no easy task, for if it was occasionally seen like a black spot on the misty surface of the waves, the brigantine always escaped like a phantom just at the moment when they thought they were about to capture her. One night, however, these look-out men distinctly perceived a sail swelling on the horizon before a strong west wind. They made sail in the same direction; and although the sky was dark enough to rejoice the heart even of a smuggler, there was not much delay in catching the fugitive vessel. The attack was made in due course; at the moment when they were about to board her, a shot, which they could see was fired by a cabin boy, announced that the crew had made up their minds to defend themselves. The brigantine was taken after a smart resistance; but how great was the surprise of the assailants when, among the group of the subdued and depressed smugglers, they were unable to find the young man who had fired the pistol, whom, however, they had clearly made out by the light of the flash. In vain was he sought for in and about the vessel; but some days after the sea threw up on the beach, in one of the Cornish coves, the corpse of a female dressed as a sailor, in whose face the coast-guardsman recognized the features of his intended. Had she fallen into the water by accident, or had she designedly buried in the waves the shame that awaited her, if she had been found by her lover in such evil company? This is a mystery which has never been cleared up.

THE SAILORS' DISTRICT IN LONDON.

The sailors' district in London is not a very extensive one. The houses intended for their accommodation are mostly concentrated at Wapping, Shadwell, and Ratcliff Highway, and round the docks generally. The proprietors of these establishments pretty well understand the character of the English sailor, and know how to attack him on his weak side. When Jack is ashore, one class of objects always rejoices his heart, and these are the appurtenances of his profession. A shop whose glass front can boast of a model of a ship, complete with sails and rigging, will never want for sailor customers; it will certainly draw all the seamen in the district. Those who provide furnished lodgings for sailors, knowing how impressible he is by everything which reminds him of the sea, take care not to neglect this peculiarity in his habits, and seek in every way to make the most of it for their own interest. Hence we often see these houses surmounted with a full-rigged mast. If a cannon is added it is all the better, but the highest point of art seems to be to paint on the outside walls the flags of the various maritime powers, with their emblems and their colors. Though Jack may be brimful of nationality, still he is a little cosmopolitan in his ideas, and his desire is that every part of the world around be done justice to. Certainly, in spite of all the devices to flatter the *amour-propre* of the mariner, some of these wretched places, situated down dark alleys and courts, with their dirty gloomy-looking windows, have more the appearance of thieves' dens than of places intended for comfort or pleasure. These, however, are the caravansaries in which the English sailor takes his ease. If we pay a closer attention to them we shall not be long in discovering the kind of seductions which attract him into these places, where his purse, his health, and sometimes even his honor, are endangered. Very often strange sounds are heard to proceed from these traps for the unwary—the scraping noise of a shrill-toned violin, or the hoarse voice of a female singer. Sometimes a sluttish-looking siren takes her stand upon the doorstep, and justifying the proverb, "Salt water doesn't wash clean," fantastically clad in faded finery, Dancing, drinking, and tobacco are the three charms for the sailor in this smoky Eldorado, where his fate too often is to spend in one short week the earnings of a year. Generous as he is by nature, he gives way rather a bravado of his excessive liberality; and, if he scatters his money to the winds, it is best to know how rich he is, and that the sea is not a bad paymaster. The English sailor carns the respect of honest folk by his good qualities; but, among the people with whom he mostly associates, he becomes a favorite pandemonium for his faults, the chief of which are carelessness and prodigality. And it is not long before he pays dearly for the innocent pleasure of humbling with his largesse the "land-lubbers," as he calls them, and proving to them that it is on the sea that the golden fleece is to be sought for. At the expiration of a few days his sealskin purse is emptied. This is the moment which is taken advantage of by the "land-sharks" to take possession of the mariner body and soul. The sailor who has plenty of money is certainly a profitable prize; but, when he is penniless, he is a different though little less lucrative party. Especially in the latter case the crimp tries his best to draw him into his snares. First of all he advances to him various sums, which he keeps back as interest eighteen pence in every pound. After a long voyage, of course Jack requires to renew his old clothes, worn and stained as they are with tar and sea water. His friend "the shark" undertakes to "rig him out," and for this purpose enters into a league with some nautical clothes dealer, well known under the name of a slop-seller. A complete fit-out of all that he needs is thus provided for him at about 50 per cent. above the market price. But, after all, the most serious element in this ruinous sort of bargain is that the sailor thereby pledges his liberty. In exchange for all this pretended services, the crimp, by a formal contract, purchases his future gains. From henceforth the poor wretch is actually eating and drinking at his master's table the price of his own slavery. After his brief intoxication of coarse pleasures, he cannot, in fact, fail soon to see that he is sold body and soul. In some cases the lodging-house-keeper will, perhaps, conspire with some captain having as little conscience as himself, and will enter the unlucky sailor for a long voyage at an abominably low rate of pay. He draws the money in then with both hands; with one he fingers the recompense from the master of the merchant ship, with the other the salary, paid in advance, of the man whose creditor he is. Plenty of stories, rather hackneyed it is true, are told of sailors being carried off in a drunken sleep, and conveyed in the night on board vessels about to sail the next morning at daybreak. The fact is, that when a sailor has once fallen into the claws of the usurer, he is no longer his own property: under one form or another he cannot help relinquishing much of his manly dignity in the snares to which he is exposed, and is only too happy when they do not take advantage of his innocence to expose him to the rigor of the laws he has unwittingly broken.

DIVERS AND DIVING-BELLS.

The author visited the Plymouth Breakwater, where he found divers at work, and obtained a practical knowledge of the operations of diving. Of the diving bell he says:

The diving-bell has many times rendered service to engineers by putting them in a position to understand the nature of certain damage going on, which too often threatens submarine works with complete destruction. When BRUNEL was in the Guirse, of making his famous road under the Thames, and the current of the river had broken through the arched roof of the tunnel, he went down in a diving bell to see for himself the extent of the disaster. The machine had sunk under the water to a depth of nearly 80 feet, and reached the gaping opening which had been hollowed out in the masonry. This hole, however, was too narrow to allow the bell to enter. It was, therefore, necessary either to give up the pursuit of his observations, or have recourse to any other means for reaching the scene of operations, which was about eight or ten feet below him. Under these circumstances there was no hesitation about BRUNEL; taking hold of the end of a rope, he plunged into the breach and remained there, under water, for about two minutes. His companions began to be alarmed, and, pulling the rope, gave him the signal to come up again. He, however, intently occupied in his important examination, had let go the rope, and had but just time to catch hold of it again at the very moment that this, his only means of safety, was being pulled away from him. On his return to the interior of the bell he was much astonished at the time he had passed in the water, which time much exceeded the average amount of man's natural powers.

The life of a diver is one of constant exposure, hazard and hardship. The author says:

The divers whom I saw round me by the Plymouth Breakwater were a race of amphibious masons, working half their time under water, and the other half on the great causeway which they have themselves helped to construct. Considering the hardships and dangers which they brave, one might readily fancy that they were tempted into the deep by the allurement of some considerable gain. This is, however, by no means the case. Their wages are not higher than the scale for ordinary workmen. They are paid sometimes by the piece, sometimes by the day; but in any case they very rarely gain more than 20s. to 25s. a week. And then they have their dead season; when the swell is very violent they cannot go down in the bell. Sometimes it happens that the surface is calm, but the deeper part of the water is agitated by what the English call the ground-swell, a kind of vibration of the sea which considerably hinders their operations. In the Summer time they pretty generally remain under water from 7 o'clock in the morning until noon, and from one until six in the evening. Their health does not appear to be much affected by this long confinement in the atmosphere of the bell. They assured me that the time appeared to pass quickly at the bottom of the sea, and, at all events, they got a formidable appetite there. As they constantly work with their feet and legs plunged into the water or wet sand, some of them acquire certain infirmities. For hygienic reasons, most of them think it best to drink a glass of strong liquor on returning to the surface of the water. The temperature at the bottom of the sea is pretty nearly the same during all the seasons of the year; but in Winter, when they come up to the top all in a glow with their hard work, they find the outer air extremely cold. Habit has long since hardened them against the headaches which attack novices only, as also the singing in the ears. None of them appear to have lost any portion of their acuteness of hearing; indeed, they pretend that the compressed air in the bell is an excellent remedy for deafness. The workmen also quote an instance of a consumptive person who was entirely cured by using the diving bell. While they are living on board their vessel, and, indeed, on shore, their habits do not materially differ from those of sailors generally.

M. ESQUIROS himself made a descent in a diving-bell. His account of what he saw and experienced during his sojourn under water is quite interesting:

The helmet which covered my face and head was provided on the back part with two hollow metallic studs; one of these was protected against the intrusion of the water by a strong valve, and was intended to give vent to the air vitiated by breathing; the other, called the pipe-holder, was to be fixed to the air-tube. I had noticed, in fact, on the deck of the vessel, a long india-rubber pipe, coiled round and round like a slender serpent. One of the sailors took took hold of the head, as it were, of this elongated reptile, and screwed it into the air-pump, while he inserted the other end—the tail, so to speak, in the pipe-holder, or metallic stud, on my helmet. I could then well understand how the whole theory of this art is based, as might be expected, on the physical constitution of man. The diving apparatus only doubles and lengthens his respiratory organs. the air-pump is for him nothing but his external lungs, and the air-tube is only a floating windpipe. It was not long, however, before they closed up the only orifice by which I had any communication with the outer world, by screwing on, in front of my mouth, a third pane of glass, which was oval, and protected, like the two others, by a copper wirework. We must not lose sight of the fact that there is nothing but a thickness of glass between the diver and the ocean—between life and death. If any external obstacle—some projecting point of iron—should chance to break this frail barrier, in a moment he would have to deal with all the waters of the deep. Almost before they had finished fixing on this glass in front of my helmet the pumps began to work and to supply me with air; but for this I should have been stifled, for the only part of my person which was now in contact with the atmosphere were my hands, and I could not effect much in the way of breathing through them. This function was now entirely dependent on the air-tube; but oh! if this tube happened to break. It was explained to me that even under these unlikely circumstances, a valve would close spontaneously to prevent the rushing in of the water, and that enough air would be left inside the diving dress to enable me to live some instants, just time enough, in fact, for me to be rescued. This was at least some consolation. I could now neither speak nor hear, but I could still see very well, for had I not my three glass eyes? I was directed by signs to make my way to a ladder which went down into the sea from the side of the vessel, but the difficulty was for me to move. I seemed as if I was glued down to the deck by my leaden shoe-soles; my back and breast were loaded with weights, and besides I felt as stiff and uncomfortable in my india-rubber garment as if I had been sewn up in the skin of some marine monster. However, I did my best, and at last reached the first round of the rope ladder, which was stretched perpendicularly from a considerable height at the vessel's side, and presently rose to the side of the ship down the water, then disappeared. The good-hearted sailors, however, did their best to help me, and applied all my movements; they taught me how to pass the air-tube under my left arm, and the signal line, bound round my body, passed upward over my right shoulder. The upper ends of the tube and line were held by two men, who were, in divers' phrase, my attendants. I do not reckon a third man who accompanied me to show me the way. The ladder seemed a long one to me, although there were not more than 8 feet or 10 feet between the edge of the vessel and the level of the sea; but the terrible moment is that when one touches the surface of the waves. Although the sea was that day as calm as a pond, I felt myself beat about and buoyed up by the natural movement of the waves rolling one over the other, in spite of the leaden weights attached to me. But it was much worse when my head went under the surface, and I saw the water dancing about round my helmet. Had I too great a supply of air in the apparatus, or had I too little? Really it would be difficult for me to say; the fact is, that I felt almost suffocated. At the same time, it seemed as if a tempest was roaring in my ears, and as if my temples were screwed up tight in a vice. In good truth I had the strongest desire to go up again immediately, but shame was more powerful than fear, so I slowly descended, too slowly for my liking, for this ladder down into the deep appeared as if it would never end, and yet the water at this spot was not more than thirty or thirty-two feet deep. I could scarcely summon up presence of mind enough to observe the gradual deterioration of the light round me; it was a pale, doubtful twilight, which to me very much resembled the London atmosphere in a November fog. I fancied I saw living forms floating about here and there, without at all being able to say what they were. At last, after a few minutes, which seemed to me a whole century of trial and torment, I found my feet were resting on a surface which was something like solid. My reason for thus modifying my expression is that the bottom of the sea, when you are on it, does not appear to be a very satisfactory base. Everymoment one is buoyed up and half carried off the legs by the moving masses of water, and I was compelled to hold tight on to the ladder with my hands to prevent being tumbled over. There was, however, one essential instrument which I was in need of. The divers, to enable them to walk firmly in the ocean, are in the habit of using a crowbar, on which they lean as on a walking-stick, but I was quite encumbered enough already without this iron bar, which would have been of no use to me; for I had not the slightest intention of walking about. I was too much dismayed at the impressive silence and gloomy solitude of the water, in which I seemed to myself lost. Here, however, the light was much brighter than it appeared to be when I was half-way down, and the pains in my head left me as if by magic. Wishing to carry back with me a tangible proof of where I had been, and a souvenir of my excursion, I stooped down and picked up a pebble from the bottom of the sea. I was going to put in the pocket of my dress, when I found out that I had no pocket, and that I must stick it under my girdle. This being done, I gave the signal to hoist me up to the surface. I fancied I should experience quite a feeling of joy in getting back into my element again. But I had first to get on to and ascend the height of the ladder. When I at last got on board the vessel, they first took off my visor, and then the helmet and collar all in one piece, and lastly my diver's dress. The only thing I remarked was that it was much easier to get into this garment than to get out of it; the ends of the sleeves were so tightly stuck down upon the skin that it was necessary to use an instrument called the cuff-expander, to stretch the stuff. My underclothing was not the least wetted, and I am bound to acknowledge that the cloth of which the diving-dress is made well deserves the title of water-proof, which is given it by the inventors. The good-tempered sailors congratulated me on my return to life, and laughed heartily at my freak. As they said, I had only made a dive as a duck goes down to the bottom of the sea, and, in truth, my brief descent had not been much else; but still, had I not attained the end I had proposed to myself? I knew now by experience all the essential details of the art of diving, and as the result, I could not help admiring the courage, and wondering at the acquired nature of these men, who were not merely capable of remaining a few minutes under water, but were able to continue there for several hours, and to execute all kinds of difficult work.

PICKING UP A LIVING IN LONDON.—Of all the melancholy and objectionable methods of picking up a living are those that depend for their success, not on the patience, or industry, or ingenuity of the operator, but on his desperate courage to face, every hour in the day, every possible peril, and his pluck to endure bodily pain with a smile and a joke. It appears monstrous and incredible that any man should be driven by distress, or guided by his brutal instincts, to voluntarily torture himself for the edification of his fellow-men, or that the latter in any considerable number should exist, so mean and degraded as to be willing to encourage and reward the self-torture to such an extent as shall make it worth his while to persist in his shocking performances, and make them a means of supplying him with bed and board. Undoubtedly it is so, however. An unfortunate wretch may be seen about the streets of London, and at fairs and festive gatherings, who picks up a living by an exhibition of his strength of jaw, demonstrated by his ability to swing, pendulum-fashion, two iron half-hundred weights, coupled by a band, kneeling. The result of this arduous undertaking is, that the muscles of the face are hideously distorted, and his eyes afflicted with a squint terrible to behold. It is when he has swung the weights very nearly as long as he is able, and his squinting eyes seem almost strained out of his head, and the veins in his poor forehead are swelled nigh to bursting, that the bystanders applaud the most, and resolve to throw the "strong man" a half-penny.

There are two other fellows who pick up a living by smashing stones on each other's chest by means of a big hammer. They carry the stones—smooth, oval stones, as a rule—weighing seven or eight pounds, and when a favorable opportunity presents itself for collecting any number of persons, one of the two lies down and makes an arch of his body, face upward, and the stone is laid on his chest. Then the man with the big hammer explains his intentions forcibly, pointing out the possibility of his smashing every rib in his companion's body, but, at the same time, offering to risk it, provided the company round will contribute the sum of six-pence. Generally the sum is subscribed. "It's just a toss-up," says the hammerman, "between his ribs and the stone; one or the other must go," and so he poises his weapon, and the eager-eyed mob coolly watch for the smashing "one way or the other." Faugh! it is horrible. There is a young man, a lean and cadaverous monster, who picks up a living by attending tavern tap-rooms in the low parts of the metropolis, biting off the heads of live rats for the amusement of the tap-room company. And there is another man who generally accompanies the rat-biter, and whose claims for popular support and encouragement consist in his ability to drive a row of brass pins into his thigh without wincing. He sticks the pins with their points in his trousers, and says, "One! two! three!" and brings the palm of his hand with a slap on to the pins' heads, and drives them fairly. "If any gentleman thinks there is any deception, he is welcome to draw 'em out himself," he says.

I will trouble the reader with but one more example of how a living may be picked up in a great and enlightened city, on the raw-head and bloody-bones principle. I have had my eye on the person who furnishes the example for three years or more. I recollect him when he was a much less pretentious performer than he is now. His great feat is to wager the stubbornness of his skull against that of a big potato. He throws up the potato higher than the tallest house, and he folds his arms and catches the descending missile on his bare forehead.

When I first remember him, his performances were modestly restricted to back streets, and the size of his potato was not enormous—no bigger than the bottom of a pint ale-bottle. At that time his forehead was not particularly bumpy, and as he walked along the street between the periods of performance, in his shabby black clothes, and with hat on the back of his head, he would have passed as well as a poet as a conjurer. He used to throw up the potato timidly, and to screw his eyes up very tight when he made ready to catch it.

But he has wonderfully improved since then. Evidently his head is thicker than he at first imagined, and the size of his potato has increased with his confidence. He is no longer a shy man, shunning great highways; he is almost a swell as regards costume, and he has a boy to carry his potato-sack. I saw him only last week, surrounded by an admiring crowd in the Strand. In his hand he held a potato as large, let us say, as a big man's double fists, and his forehead was highly inflamed, and curiously knobbed, but there was a flash of conscious superiority in his eye that the squelching of a ton of potatoes could not subdue.

"You know this isn't no common potato," said he; "there isn't another man in London that can do the potato trick. I'll give any man round me a sovereign that will attempt it, letting the potato fairly strike his head. What! no bidders? Then I must try once more myself," and with that he flung up the big potato as high as he could, and down it came precisely upon his bumpy forehead, where it smashed and scattered into twenty pieces, much to the delight of the audience, who threw their half-pence into the ring most generously.

It is nothing short of disgraceful to any civilized community that such exhibitions should be tolerated, but there is little hope of reform in this direction among the lower and uneducated classes, while hundreds of educated and well-informed people encourage professional showmen to cater at fashionable establishments to their morbid appetites. At the present writing there is exhibited, at one of our most popular places of amusement, the humble make-believe of severing a woman's head from her body, the great attraction being that the imposition is so perfect as to appear absolutely real. Strewed about the walls of the town is a highly-colored, life-size picture of a terrible-looking gentleman, of most diabolical cast of countenance, holding in one hand a sword reeking with gore, and in the other hand, suspended from its hair, the newly-decapitated, streaming head of a lady, whose

Silenus in broadcloth and wide-awake—might have seemed to be a burlesque of the wildest rites of pagan times, caricatured by the incongruous presence of modern costume. We have said that the Prince's death was sudden. On his last sedan excursion to the hills his increased weight told sadly on his bearers. The Royal bacchanal did not look lovely to English eyes. Then came "the deluge," and before matters had at all assumed definite form, his Royal Highness appeared at a theatre at Pisa. The audience disliked his name, and disbelieved in his liberality; they greeted him with volleys of groans. Astonishment, rage, terror so shook his breast that he was conveyed home in alarm and in excitement, was struck by what his medical attendants called a fulminating apoplexy, and in a few hours had ceased to breathe. His widow refused to accept the possession of his villa at Sorrento.—*The Trinity of Italy. By an English Civilian.*

THE COLUMBINES.

From the Riverside Magazine for May.

We were the fairies' lanterns,
And we hung in the dark, green wood,
To light in the moonless midnight
The spot where their palace stood.

Some of us swung o'er the portal,
Hid in the rock so gray;
And some of us glanced where the little elves danced,
And frolicked the night away.

A red cap wore the cockerel,
Their sentinel brave and true;
And he sounded his horn for the morning dawn
Till it rang the greenwood through.

The door on its emerald hinges
Then oped in the rock so gray;
And in troops they glide from the sun to hide,
Ere his beams through the woodland stray.

There they rest from their night-long revel,
On the silver thistle-down;
And a pearly light from lilies white
O'er their dreamy beds is thrown.

They sleep through the dewy morning,
And the noontide's golden haze,
Till the trumpets sound, by the night winds wound,
And call for the dreaming fays.

Then come with us, little Henry,
Ere the sun from the west is gone;
And you shall pick up more than one golden cup,
Which the elves in the grass have thrown.

Cups whence they drank the night dew,
And glasses hid in the moss,
Stained ruby red by the bright wine shed,
When the elves their beakers toss.

For a week and a day we shall watch you,
In the bath, and on going to bed;
And never a word from your lips must be heard,
Which may not to the elves be said.

And then you shall see the regatta
On the lily pond by the mill;
Six wee pearly boats, with golden oars,
Which the little folks "row with a will."

Was it really the elfin roundelay
Of the Columbines plucked on the hill;
Or had Henry dreamed while the moonbeams streamed
On the vase by the window sill?

GARRICK AS AN ACTOR.—He must have had great genius to be able to overcome the stage traditions and conventionalities of the time. *Hamlet* played in a periwig, a flapped waistcoat, and the other articles of dress of the time, must have been a funny object to look at. What then must have been the power of the man who could make his audience forget this setting in the marvellous facial play, the wonderful flexibility of movement, and the forcible and natural delivery of the words? His *Lear*, too, was a performance which, in the mad scenes and at other points, fairly struck the audience dumb with awe. An anecdote told of him may be apocryphal, but it comes of the sense of his absolute power over those who saw him act. He was playing *Macbeth* one night, and "when he said to the murderer in the banquet scene,

'There is blood upon thy face,'

the other, as he acknowledged himself, was so thrown off his guard by the intensity of the look and earnestness of the manner, that he put his hand up, with a start, and said, 'Is there by G—,' thinking he had broken a blood vessel." Here is another story about his *Richard III.*:

"RICHARD BRINSLEY SHERIDAN said he thought his *Richard* was fine, but not terrible enough. 'God bless me,' said the great actress, SIDDONS, 'what could be more terrible?' She then told how at rehearsal he had tried to her as he drew *Lady Anne* from the sofa, follow him step by step, so that he should keep his face to the audience, as he acted much with his eyes. During the performance she was so much overcome by the fearful expression of his face that she forgot her instructions, but was recalled to herself by a look of reproof which, she said, she could never think of without terror."

If allowance be made in all these stories for some exaggeration, it is clear that no actor in our time has approached GARRICK. He made his audience forget the stage, and see only the man represented; for he ceased to be GARRICK when he became *Lear*, or *Richard*, or *Macbeth*, Nor was he less successful in comedy. He forgot the stage, and thought only of the part. He was for the time the man of fashion or the ardent lover. He overcame, by sheer force of genius, the drawback of a comparatively small stature; and in no piece did he make a more complete success than in the boisterous *Facon-bridge*.

MACAULAY'S ESSAYS.—MACAULAY'S longest essay, and perhaps the most elaborate, is the "Bacon." The power of writing has now come to full maturity with him; nay, but we are not sure but that the fulness is excessive and runs over, we are not sure but that the art has run away with the artist. Has anybody not on business ever read this essay without more than one of those intercalatory relaxations familiarly known as *skips*? The facts in BACON'S life are few, and MACAULAY tells us nothing new in regard to them. Still the river of words flows on copiously, endlessly. This is discussed and that is discussed, and not a stitch is dropped, and the whole subject is most exhaustively treated. And sure enough it is exhaustively treated; the teeth of wolf never stripped a bone more exhaustively clean. Let the reader in search of proof turn only to the discussion of the question of philosophy that terminates the essay, and which really a page or two might have contained, and he will find that it takes up about twice the space of the essay he is now reading. This excessive copiousness is decidedly a blot, then. Still, the living, leafy, wide-stretching boughs into which the writer's art transforms the mere dead and fragmentary fallen twigs of truth are wonderful, and we are kept in continual admiration of the constant unexceptionable writing, the constant interesting pictures, the constant luminous good sense, and the constant appearance of research. The "Samuel Johnson" (1831) is one of MACAULAY'S most celebrated and characteristic essays; and certainly perhaps there is no more vivid, no more graphic, and no more racy piece of writing in the language. The style is terse, clear, keen, while there are a fulness and a rapid continuance of utterance that hurry us triumphantly along with the stream of expression. Still we cannot help seeing that it is a tale dressed up, that effect is aimed at, and that effect alone is aimed at. The truth of the matter is evidently not by any means of vital importance to the writer; not that he despises, or at all wishes to neglect truth, but just because his object has no present relation with truth. In fact, the aim here is not instruction at all; there is no thought of a lesson; the wish is amusement, entertainment, interest only. The desire, too, is accomplished, for the essay is as successful as any series of dissolving views. It is bright, glittering, brilliant, but—we must say—it is shallow. It deals with the outside only—with the hull, the husk, the poor scrofula-scarred body, and not with the soul of JOHNSON. How different the JOHNSON of CARLYLE! There it is not the squalid, unsweet giant in dirty linen, gobbling and slobbering, with straining eyeballs, over his victuals, that we see. No; there is the humble, pious heart, the strong sense, the understanding solid, weighty as granite; or, again, it is the great doubt-riven soul that would have peace in God and a world of far other interests than the pettinesses of time.—*J. H. Stirling.*

RALEIGH'S "HISTORY OF THE WORLD."—Several writers have at various times attempted to deprive RALEIGH of the credit of being the real author of his history, which, like the Iliad and Odyssey, they represent as a bundle of fragments tied together by one master hand. The tower, according to them, was a sort of literary factory, where poets, doctors of divinity, mathematicians, statesmen, philosophers and soldiers cooperated in producing under RALEIGH'S eye a great composite performance, which, when completed, he illuminated and vivified with broad flashes of eloquence. This theory appears to be altogether unfounded. BEN JONSON, as DRUMMOND tells us, laid claim to the history of the Punic war, and other persons, probably, after RALEIGH'S death, likewise took credit for other parts of the work; but I fail to discover in JONSON'S dramas any modes of expression, any force of thinking, any vastness of conception analogous to what we discover in RALEIGH'S elevated and masterly narrative. Able as he was, JONSON misunderstood himself when he sought to place his intellectual power on a level with that of RALEIGH, which, had he lived 200 years later, he would have shrunk with proper modesty from attempting. JONSON'S style, though strong, is artificial, strained and contorted; while RALEIGH'S, amid the greatest displays of nervous energy, elevation and grandeur, rolls along easily and sweetly, with a murmur and a cadence like that of some mighty river in its flow.—*Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, by S. A. St. John.*

THE LADIES OF LIMA.—The Alameda is the public garden and promenade of the city. Imagine a long and narrow strip of land inclosed by an iron fence, with a broad path down the centre, bordered with handsome marble statues, and marble vases containing plants, a narrow plat of highly cultivated garden between the path and the railing, and you have the Alameda. To this should be added the majestic background of the Andes. As you approach, the square pavement, and the elaborate gateway, adorned with four statues on the gateposts, for pedestals, present an imposing appearance; but in spite of the statuary and the flowers, the Alameda is really far from attractive. It is something like a drawing-room, the furniture of which is too hard for comfort, and too elegant for use. The walk is short and unvarying; there are no pleasant side paths to turn down, no "Ramble" to wander about in. You must walk down one straight path, and back again. This can be repeated, but soon becomes tiresome. Not unfrequently, however, in the afternoon, the Alameda is thronged with pedestrians, of whom, generally, ladies form a fair proportion. All of them are dressed gracefully, some handsomely. Not many years ago, the dress of a Lima lady was very peculiar. They wore, universally, the "*saya y manto*." The *saya* was a tight-fitting skirt, clinging close to the person, and restricting the gait very much. At the waist was fastened a white shawl, passing round the body, and hanging down in front; and over the shoulders and head was thrown the *manto*, which is a long black scarf, about three-quarters of a yard wide. It covered the head completely, and was held up with one hand, so as entirely to conceal the face, one eye only being visible. Nowadays, crinoline has usurped the place of the *saya*, but the *manto* is still indispensable. Every lady in Lima wears the *manto* instead of bonnet or hat, but it is no longer a general fashion to hide the features with it. Still, a great many ladies draw it about the face with one hand, leaving only two flashing black eyes to establish their identity by. These veiled ladies, or "*tapadas*" as they are called, are especially frequent in the Alameda. They are supposed to be young ladies, fond of amusement, and willing to enjoy for an hour all the privileges of a mask, and are always ready with a repartee for any pleasantry. They all have large, expressive black eyes. Indeed the women of Lima are celebrated for their beauty, and justly. Perhaps the privilege of the "*tapada*" is taken advantage of sometimes by those whose eyes are their only claim to the general reputation. At the theatre all the ladies in the parquet are always closely veiled—an eyelash being the only feature exposed. In the row of boxes above, however, is all the *élite* of Lima. The ladies there are all in full ball-room dress, in rich silks and glittering jewels, and present a line of dazzling beauty. A stranger would acknowledge that the fame of Lima's daughters was fairly won. Going to church, the fair one draws her *manto* closely over her face, and follows by her little Indian servant, with a rug, she enters the temple to kneel before the shrine of some favorite saint.—*Riverside for May.*

TENNYSON AS A POET—MILTON is moral certainly; but he is fierce, intolerant, Hebraic; while TENNYSON is gentle, sweet and Christian. WADSWORTH is also moral; but he is cold and thin, while TENNYSON is warm and rich. There is a spirit of gentleness in KEATS and SHELLEY, especially the latter, which is ethic certainly; but in KEATS it is aimless and lost in mere sensuous beauty, while in SHELLEY it is a too eager longing only that rushes into error. It is this ethical or human side of TENNYSON that involved his necessity for maturity and experience. To KEATS, who had no quest but sensuous beauty, boyhood sufficed. To SHELLEY again, who, too eager to wait, too impatient even for the laws of time, must, instantly and at once, give voice and shape to all his crude sympathies and torrid anticipations, youth gave verge enough. But TENNYSON, who bore the burden of a purer, richer, larger humanity, required the breadths of space for his roots and the heights of time for his branches. Such are the results of a comparison of TENNYSON with several of our greatest idyllists. We may say that MILTON keeps the summit of the hill, and sits amid thunders; that WORDSWORTH has chosen for himself a separate crag, where he lives in a somewhat thin complacency, but waited on by simple dignity and solemn earnestness; that SHELLEY takes the very breast of the mountain, fronting the firmament and the sun; that KEATS has found a haunted wood upon the flank, where flash the white feet of the gods and goddesses; and that TENNYSON, holding himself free to wander where he will, prefers the fields of labor and the flowers of culture hard by the smoke of roofs. In conclusion, let us but think again of all those gentle lovelinesses, and subtle delicacies, and manly greatnesses, that name themselves "Godiva," "Lady Clare," "Enid," "Ulysses," "Arthur;" let us think of the passionate intensity of "Maud," of the exuberant phantasy of "The Princess," of the ripe culture, deep thought, and long, long, wail of "In Memoriam; let us think of the true eye for character in the Ode to the great Duke and elsewhere: let us not forget, either, the poet's kindly, genial, manly letter to his friend MAURICE; let us recall all these, and the one tendency that directs them all,

"To keep down the base in man,
To teach high thought, and amiable words,
And courtliness, and the desire of fame,
And love of truth, and all that makes a man;"

and surely we must agree that, unless language be hypocrisy and literature a sham, this is not only the richest, purest, and truest of poets, but also—so far as publicity reaches—the richest, purest, and truest living man.—*J. H. Stirling.*

OYSTERS AT THE PYRAMIDS.—I always supposed the Sphinx to be made of one solid block of granite, but I was grievously mistaken. It is simply shaped out from a mass of rock *in situ*, and two or three formations, speaking geologically, go to make up its substance. I do not pretend to any great knowledge of geology, but I believe I am correct in stating that its base, nor body part, is nummilitic limestone, and its neck and head a rough kind of oyster bed. What will my good friend FRANK BUCKLAND say when he hears that the great sphinx is in part made up of fossil oysters? And, furthermore, what will he think, I wonder, when he peruses what I am now about to write for his especial delectation? But I must begin my story at the beginning. I wandered away from my companions, in company with two Arabs, in order to find such beetles and reptiles as might be hidden underneath the stones scattered about upon the sandy plain intervening betwixt the pyramids and one of the immense causeways made for rolling up the building materials when the pyramids were built. Overlooking this huge causeway is a kind of cliff of rocks from which workmen are at this time busily quarrying out stones for building purposes. Stone after stone was turned over by my Arabs, and under most of them I gleaned a rich harvest of beetles, &c. I found "Lord Scarabeus at home," and at once pounced upon him as my lawful prize. In turning over the stones, I came unexpectedly upon one that I fancied was made up in great measure of fossil oyster shells; but being quite unprepared for such a discovery, and never for a moment dreaming that I should find fossil oysters scattered round the pyramids of Egypt, I really doubted the evidence of my own senses. I thought to myself, if I go and say to my friend, "BAUERman, I have found oysters on the desert," and after all the shells should turn out to be those of some other mollusk, and not oysters at all, I shall for ever after be laughed at, and—may I say it, Mr. Editor?—"chaffed." I resorted to a slight, but I maintain, perfectly permissible deception. I, so to speak, decoyed my geological friend under pretence of showing him something worth looking at to the stone containing my oyster treasure, and then to my extreme delight and relief he said, "Why, that stone is full of oysters," or words to that effect. I could have danced round the stone from sheer joy, but I did not, and instead we climbed up the face of the cliff to find out from whence the stone upon the plain had fallen. It was easily found; overlying the nummulite limestone is a vast oyster bed, and in it I found oysters of all ages and sizes, from the tiny spat, I should say not a year old, to the full-grown mollusk, which measures full five inches from the hinge to the edge or lip of the shell. The little oysters were sticking to stones, to older oysters, and often in great clumps or bunches to one another. If we could only propagate oysters now, as oysters evidently multiplied and spatted in the Miocene Sea, in which sea those which are now fossils at the pyramids lived and flourished in prehistoric times, natives would soon come down in price, and we should be able to purchase a dozen for the price we now have to pay for a single oyster.—*J. K. Lord, in Land and Water.*

THE BRITISH EXILE.—Strange English! wonderful English! The lowest, most broken of the whole, talked of the England that had used them so cruelly, and which would to a certainty seize on them and drag them off to iron-barred rude lodgings, with pride and even arrogance. Everything in that dear land was superior. They were identified with its glories; they had still part in everything that happened there. Everything English was superior to the poor wretched French who were sheltering them. The humblest "bagman" whom they saw off by the packet they looked upon with pride and respect—he was going to England. How many twinges they daily suffered as they turned away from that monotonous yet necessary ceremonial, for they knew they durst not set foot on the homeward-bound packet. The majors and reduced fathers spoke of Dieppe to each other as this "cursed hole;" and by fiction tacitly accepted, it was understood that everyone could "get away" when he pleased, but was kept there by high concerns—"education of my daughters," "When my poor Mary's health gets better, please God," and the like. No one, however coarse-minded, has the indecency to pull off this genteel little veil; for there was a due reciprocity in such transactions. Every one, too, was "getting back to England" shortly, and after the newspapers had been duly read there was always plenty of pleasing conversation upon home affairs. * * * Yet all the colonists were not of this pattern. There were English and Irish families of good condition, and upright souls, who had found the French port more suited to their means; well-born and gentle widow ladies and their daughters; honest gentlemen of slender resources, who fear that home they could not presently support themselves without debt, who left without owing a shilling, and who lived here comfortably and without anxiety, and paid their way honorably. It is but another touch of human nature to say that the Dieppe tradesman had rather a contempt for these ladies and gentlemen who meet their engagements so honorably, and "trusted" them much less than they did the noble and glittering customers, who ordered profusely and never paid so much as a franc. Nay, even their recollection of these open-handed sharpers was indulgent; they *pauvres garçons!* so much does the manner of a thing enter into the thing itself. —*Dickens's All the Year Round.*

A SPORTING CAPTAIN.—Who was this Capt. THIRLWALL? He was well known to the "sporting world," it appeared; but the community of other systems were possessed of little information concerning him. He had been described more than once as "a noble Corinthian" by certain critics; but the designation did not seem instructive or valuable to society in general. But then the Captain cared little for his fame out of a particular circle. So long as he had the suffrages of the "sporting world" the residue of the population might vote for or against him, just as they listed. He came, it was said of a respectable but not wealthy family in the West of England. His father, it was rumored, had been a clergyman. But the Captain never spoke of his relations, and seemed to be without any definite home; even that inferior kind of home which is comprised in the congregation of a man's kith and kin in a particular neighborhood, and not constituted legitimately by a paternal roof. He lived in lodgings and hotels, and was constantly moving hither and thither. He had been in the army, but had sent in his papers and quitted the service with a suddenness that many people had thought suspicious. Some unpleasant gambling story was alleged to be at the bottom of this abrupt change in his profession. But the matter was only darkly understood; no one seemed to be thoroughly acquainted with its facts. Since then the Captain had been "on the turf," as it is called, and browsing on that mysterious pasture had obtained, it would appear, a livelihood of tolerable comfort. He was thrown among companions who, for the most part, were not particularly nice in their regard for a man's antecedents, or careful about examining into his method of life. "Did he pay his way?" they asked. "Was it safe to enter his name in a betting-book?" And those inquiries satisfactorily answered, it did not occur to them that it was necessary to ask many more questions about Capt. THIRLWALL. They pronounced him to be a gentleman. And a gentleman no doubt he was in some respects—in looks, for instance. He was handsome, albeit his handsomeness was of rather a hard and cold kind, with good features, a carefully-trimmed mustache, hair anointed and arranged, and curled with much painstaking, and a well-knit, symmetrical and muscular frame. His expression might have been a trifle less insolent and callous with advantage, while his voice was certainly harsh and loud. He was always dressed to perfection, without regard for cost apparently, but then he might be excused for liking to have his attire in harmony with his physical advantages. He was fairly educated, and although his manner was a little rough, still it could hardly be said that it was disfigured by any absolute want of good breeding. It was necessary to remember that he was a sportsman and had been a soldier; but, these points considered, the Captain did not seem externally to suggest much criticism. How far he possessed a gentleman's heart was hardly worth investigating. Trust in his consideration or forbearance, reliance upon any supposed generosity of his nature, the crediting him with any natural warmth or kindliness of disposition, would have been very mistaken confidence. Any sacrifice of his own interests, no matter on whose behalf, was not possible to him. He loved himself too dearly to have much regard to place at the disposal of anybody else in the world.—*Cassell's Magazine.*

MARCH, THE NAPOLEONIC MONTH.—A writer in the *Moniteur de l'Armée* points out that, without being a fatalist, he cannot but think there is in the history of some personages epochs when great events periodically recur; and that the month of March seems to be for the Napoleon family that epoch. It is probably to this we owe the publication of *Les Titres de la Dynastic Napoleonienne*. The writer in question reminds us that it was in the first days of March, 1796, Gen. BONAPARTE married Mme. BEAUHARNAIS, and a few days after he took the command of the army of Italy. It was in March that he descended from the Alps into the plains of Lombardy. In March, 1797, he reduced Italy and opened a new campaign. It was on the last day of March that "the crown of the Hapsburgs did homage to his sword and solicited peace from its vanquisher." It was in March, 1798, that BONAPARTE decided on the expedition to Egypt; and in March, 1799, the people of the East saluted him as the "Sultan of Fire." It was in March, 1800, that he restored with a firm hand, tranquility to France. It was in March that the Code Civil was framed. In March, 1802, the Concordat restored religion, the peace of Amiens was signed, and the order of the Legion of Honour founded. In March, the camps called the "Camps of the Ocean" were commenced. In March, 1804, the great conspiracy was formed against the First Consul. In March, 1805, NAPOLEON was not only Emperor of the French, but received from the Consulta in Paris the title of King of Italy. It was in March that the statutes regulating the position of the Imperial family, and the decree creating the great Duchies of the Empire were promulgated. In March, 1807, NAPOLEON bivouacked with his troops "in the midst of the mud of Poland." It was in March, 1808, that CHARLES IV. of Spain abdicated in favor of his son FERDINAND, though it was in May that CHARLES annulled that act and abdicated again in favor of NAPOLEON. It was in March, 1809, that the preparations for the campaign which led to Wagram were commenced. In March, 1810, the marriage of NAPOLEON with the Archduchess of Austria took place; "and, as if the month consecrated to the god of war was to be the cabalistic epoch of the imperial family, it was in the course of the same month his son was born." In March, 1812, the war with Russia was decided and announced. In March, 1813, the coalition of the powers of the north was formed against France. It was in March, 1814, that the great captain gained his last victory on the plains of Champagne and on the banks of the Marne; and if was on the 30th of the same month that the battle was fought which led to the abdication at Fontainebleau. It was on the 20th of March that NAPOLEON recovered the imperial throne. "It is not, then, without reason that the month of March seems to us to be the Napoleonic month *par excellence*," and hence it was in the month of March that the Prince Imperial was born, and it is in March that NAPOLEON III. publishes his pamphlet on the titles of the Napoleonic Dynasty. There are one or two events that happened in the same "cabalistic month" which the writer has forgotten to mention—for instance, the shooting of the Duke d'Enghien, at Vincennes, on the 21st of March, 1804.

KING THEODORE'S FRIEND.—Mr. BELL, after a hunter's life on the banks and in the vicinity of the Blue Nile, had strayed during his course of adventurous life to the wilds of Abyssinia, where he became acquainted with THEODOROS in the year 1854. One of those extraordinary attachments which baffle all theories seems to have sprung up between the two men, and it is owing to this fact that THEODOROS knows as much as he does of European affairs, and gained a knowledge immeasurably beyond any acquaintance we may have of the internal institutions or character of his own country. The feeling with which BELL regarded this enigmatical compound of tyranny and generosity, cruelty and kindness, was a sort of hero worship. At night he lay down before the door of his royal master like a dog, and THEODOROS ever appreciated the truthfulness and devotion of his faithful friend. One anecdote may serve to illustrate the bond between the two in a striking manner. BELL had demanded justice from the King, for some man who had been wronged by the Ikaouent, or judges, and remembering an ancient custom in Abyssinia, he mounted on horseback, fully armed with spear and sword, and presented himself before the King, who was seated at the opening of his tent, surrounded by his nobles and chieftains. BELL immediately launched into a speech full of the most bitter reproaches and cutting truth, reproving him for his tyranny and cruelty, and held him up before the assembled nobles as an example to take warning by. THEODOROS remained silent. In the evening, when he and BELL were about to seat themselves at supper, the King arose and left the tent without speaking. In a few minutes he again returned, bearing a large stone round his neck, and prostrated himself before his friend. According to the ancient laws of the country he owed this reparation to the man he had wronged, and he wished to prove that he was not only prepared to enforce the laws, but also to submit to them himself. BELL sprang up with tears in his eyes, and implored him never to forget the dignity and respect he owed himself again, and the two were greater friends than ever. BELL held the office of Likamankua, one of the four officers who wear the same costume as the King in war time; and, though this post entails neither property nor rewards, being merely a title of rank, it is eagerly sought after by the chivalrous Abyssinians.—*Henry Burdett's Abyssinia.*

NEW WORK BY RENAN.—ERNEST RENAN, author of the *Life of Christ*, having startled the world out of its propriety by his essays on the philosophy of theology, has just published a volume on the philosophy of politics, which is calculated to create in the political world as much sensation as his essays on the philosophy of religion created in religious circles. That portion of the English public who fancy that *café* life, court balls and the eccentric fashions and goings-on of the fashionable world, are the one absorbing feature of Parisian life, will be surprised to hear that a work by a dry and always abstruse writer, is the subject of town talk; but that is the fact—and it is a fact of no small moment, as it redeems whatever of frivolity may form the surface of the French character. M. ERNEST RENAN tells us plainly that in his opinion the boasted French Revolution, which is so constantly appealed to, has proved a downright failure. All the laws, all the civil institutions it created seemed to have been framed by a man who entered life as a foundling, and left it as a bachelor. The famous those laws and institutions have had is one of disaggregation—considering property not as a sacred and moral trust, but as an annuity, and family as an objectionable incumbrance. Thus the work of the Revolution clashes with the inborn instincts of man, and this is due, according to M. RENAN, to the fact that the men of '89 knew nothing and cared less about philosophy and abstract science. This he holds is precisely what no modern society can afford to do. He holds that philosophy, science, learning, LUTHER and KANT were the real conquerors at Sadowa, far more than the needle gun. He then proceeds to sketch in powerful language the fearful consequences of constant change of Government, such as France has experienced for the last eighty years. He says:

"Woe betide the peoples, who, incapable of Republican Government, destroy the dynasty which centuries have given to them. If care be not taken, the time will not be far distant when the death of each sovereign will be the signal for a civil war, when power will be the prize of the most audacious, when the nation will be divided into two parts—the one composed of intriguers of all sorts, the remnants of revolutions and restorations; the other composed of honest men, whose absolute principle is not to mix themselves up in the changes of Government, and who remain quiet, awaiting the decree of destiny. But that state of things will even be a paradise to what will follow. At first noble, then weak, then despised, honest men will gradually die out, and, at the end of a hundred years, there will remain nothing but bold adventurers playing among themselves the bloody game of civil war, and a populace to applaud the victor of the day. The scenes which accompanied the changes in the Roman Empire in the first and third centuries will be repeated. On the day when it is made known that, at the price of the death and exile of some few hundreds of important men, a bold stroke had given a calmer air to the future, peaceable people will applaud. The man steeped in blood, perfidy and crime, who happens to be victorious over his rivals, will be proclaimed the saviour of his country. Two things—foreign influence, which will not permit a nation to stray too far out of the common order of Europe, and the moral authority of the Bishops, supported by the Catholic Party—will be alone capable to save the misguided bark. In the fatal path of revolution we are led on and enticed from one abyss to another. There are examples of nations which, having entered this hell of DANTE, have turned back and escaped; but what can we say of the nation which, having escaped, replunges into the abyss twice, nay, thrice?"

CRYSTALLISATION.—A very curious discovery has recently been made by M. AUGUSTE BERTSCH, and turned to practical account by M. KUHLMANN, the celebrated chemist. Who is there that has not, during cold winters, stopped to admire the beautifully symmetrical and yet fantastic figures of leaves and flowers depicted on the window-panes of a well-heated room, the air of which is charged with aqueous particles? M. BERTSCH has found that Epsom salts (sulphate of magnesia) dissolved in beer, together with a small quantity of dextrine (artificial gum,) and in this state applied to a pane of glass with a sponge or brush, will, on crystallising, produce the identical designs above alluded to, hitherto considered peculiar to water; with this improvement, however, that the liquid may receive any color whatever at the option of the operator. The ephemeral productions of frost may thus be easily perpetuated; but Mr. KUHLMANN, on being apprised of the fact, conceived the idea of going a step further, and transferring those fairy-like creations to stuffs and paper. For this purpose he first got the crystallization on sheets of iron, on which he afterward laid one of lead. By By means of a powerful hydraulic press the minutest details of the figures in question were durably imprinted on the soft metal, and a copy of them in relief was then obtained by galvanoplastics. But here another difficulty arose. In the impression of cotton stuffs the pattern must be continuous; whereas in M. KUHLMANN'S plates the lines at one end would clearly not coincide with the other, so that disagreeable interruptions would be caused in the printed designs. This obstacle, however, has been overcome in a most ingenious manner by effecting the crystallization on the cylindrical surface of a roller. A slight rotary motion imparted to it will prevent the liquid from accumulating at any particular point before it has evaporated.—*Galignani.*

THE PIETY OF GRATITUDE.—Thanks is a sweet old Saxon word, ancient as our language, and sacred in its scriptural associations. Like "alms," "thanks" is seldom, if ever, used in the singular, as if to imply by its soft, grateful plural, the obligation to frequency, the rule of repeated reminiscences. If the congregations that crowded our churches on the last fast day, when the hand of judgment tolled the dread service, and fear was the handmaid to the public devotions, soon, and so soon, unhappily dwindle down to the few solitary strangers, who like the Samaritan leper, return to give glory to God; if the joyous chimes of thanksgiving be less attractive and influential than the grim knell of the plague, both plague and passover, judgment and mercy, will have visited us, as a people, in vain; their dread functions will only have ministered to our greater condemnation. God often strikes again, where the first blow leaves no impression, or one that was too soon effaced. When the earth is unsoftened and unfruitful under the hailstorm, "the clouds return after the rain." Let us not, by our insensibility to God's obvious presence of late years in the midst of us, tempt him to come back in that shape again.—*The Rev. J. B. Owen, M. A., in the Quiver.*

BOSTON.

Lay Representation in the M. E. Church—The Ecumenical Genius of Methodism—Paper Bullets and Open Churches.

From our own Correspondent.

BOSTON, Wednesday, April 8, 1868.

One of the most important subjects pertaining to the future well-being of the Methodist Episcopal Church, that of lay representation in the Conferences, was earnestly and fully discussed during the last days of the session of the New England Conference. It was evident from the spirit that characterized the debate on that question, *pro* and *con*, that there is an irrepressible conflict involved in the proposition. There were two reports made on the subject, the majority report being opposed to the idea mainly on the ground that lay representation would weaken the efficiency of the Church, and engender secession in its ramifications. The report was strongly flavored with conservatism, and was utterly opposed to the radicalism which seeks to share the prerogative of the ministry in controlling the government of the Church. The minority report was perhaps the most able, and respectful in its language, and was calm and logical in argument. It was reported by several of the most eminent clergymen in the Conference, and was claimed to be a reflex of the true spirit and genius of the Methodist Episcopal Church. It scouted the idea that the priesthood only had a right to govern the Church; the wisest and best men should govern the Church, regardless of profession. The Romish and Methodist Churches were the only ones who denied to the laity the privilege to share with the ministry the governing of the Church. The report also conveyed the idea that the efficacy of the Church had been impaired by the lack of lay representation in the Conferences. It was further claimed that the principle of lay representation would be no violation of Scriptural ordinances, or engender secession in the Church. There must be a republican government in the Church as well as in the State, and anything contrary to that smacked a good deal of monarchical rule. The government of the M. E. Church, as now constituted, is in conflict with the grand progressive ideas of the nineteenth century.

The debate on the subject was long and interesting, and was conducted with a good deal of feeling. The majority report was adopted. It was also significant, as the subject will be brought prominently before the quadrennial meeting of the General Conference at Chicago next month.

STATISTICAL.

The whole number of members embraced in the M. E. Conferences is 23,178, which is an increase over last year. Number of Sunday-schools, 190; teachers, 4,473; scholars, 29,654.

THE ECUMENICAL GENIUS OF METHODISM.

Another subject of discussion at the coming Conference of the M. E. Church, at Chicago, will be that of the reconstruction of this Church in the Southern and other departments. The question, though not one for proper discussion in a local conference, was mentally considered by the members in their choice of delegates to the Chicago Convention. The M. E. Church claiming to be ecumenical in its mission and actively itinerant in its policy, it is claimed would be recreant to itself were it to divide the Church by national boundaries. New-England Methodists claim that the banner bearing the inscription, "The world is my parish," is the true banner of Methodism, and therefore the words "in the United States of America" must be expunged from the legal title of the Church; that caste and nativism must be sunk out of sight, and that the episcopal character of a Methodist missionary must no longer be determined by latitude nor longitude. The ethical character of these subjects will no doubt be fully discussed at the Pan-Christian Council at Chicago. The questions are so eminently practical that the religious world will watch action upon them with great interest.

OPEN CHURCHES.

In this city only about 50,000 people attend regularly at church. This number are supposed to pay pew rent, taxes, possess reserved rights, and last but no least, have "something to wear" to church. Religious associations have met semi-occasionally and attempted to decide why so few people attend church. We have free preaching at the theatres, but that is considered "sensational." The churches are doing their utmost to counteract the "evil influence" of the "White Fawn;" the organ of one denomination declares the itinerancy of Methodism to be shallowness, while a brother of the quill ventures the remark that if that be true the Baptist Church has hardly depth enough to discharge its chief function—immersion; and to the late greeting of the Unitarians to the Methodist Episcopal Conference, the response of the latter church is, "About to die, we hail thee!" But while the Methodists and Baptists and Unitarians are firing paper bullets at each other, the Episcopal Church is seeking power and influence by establishing open churches. Dr. HUNTINGTON'S Society has just consecrated a free church on the Back Bay territory. The money to do this was paid by Christians who think the privileges of the Gospel and the pleasures of the Church should be offered freely to all the people without distinctions as to property, persons or classes. I hear that other similar churches are to be erected. Envious Christians call this open church an "ecclesiastical poorhouse," but the city needs a score of just such chapels. VIGIL.

AFFAIRS IN UTAH.

Opening of Spring—Commencement of Planting—A Dietetic Revolution.

Correspondence of the New-York Times.

SALT LAKE CITY, Saturday, March 21, 1868.

Plowing, sowing, and planting are well under way, although, owing to the dullness of the times, fruit-tree planting is not so prevalent as usual at this season of the year. However, very strong efforts are being made to excite a general interest and enthusiasm on the subject of the culture of silk. This business meets with great favor at the hands of prominent Mormons, and is strenuously urged through the Mormon papers and otherwise, on the attention of the community at large.

Experiments on a small scale for a few years past, have demonstrated that the climate is favorable to this business, and now the recommendation is freely and earnestly given to plant mulberry groves for the purpose of feeding the silkworms. BRIGHAM YOUNG has a large nursery of mulberry trees for sale, and he is planting out fifty acres or more for silk producing. It is assumed that Utah could produce annually a vast amount of silk, and that it would be a very profitable business. It would not be a surprising thing were the lower and warmer valleys of this Territory to be dotted over with mulberry plantations within a few years. No part of this Territory could attempt to compete with California in rapidity of growth of trees; at the most no part except, perhaps, a very small extent on the southern boundary. Still the mulberry does very well in this and adjoining valleys. Though the tree is not entirely hardy, yet only the small twigs are winter-killed. The silkworms are also healthy. Of labor, of both sexes, Utah has abundance, with fair prospects of increase of that abundance.

After the planting of the mulberry and the raising of the silk, will come the operations of the silk manufacture, with all the accompaniments of the dying and weaving businesses. There is, in fact, a manifest endeavor among the leaders of the community to discover and have established all available useful industries, that there may be abundance of work for all who are willing to work.

During the past Winter, but more particularly the past month or two, a large amount of discussion and other talk has been prevalent upon dietetics, taking the shape of an agitation for a revolution in the matter of what should be eaten and drank. Strictly speaking, Mormon dietetics pure run largely in favor of vegetarianism. The present dietetic movement, which is strongly urged, goes to the extent of renouncing tea, coffee, tobacco and spirituous liquors, and eating very little meat, especially pork, which is almost, if not quite, tabooed by the stricter of those who advocate and follow this dietetic doctrine. The production of butter and cheese and the business of pisciculture are urged, to help to make good the void in articles of daily consumption caused by the disuse or limited use of meat and of strong and hot drinks. The use of beer is not particularly opposed, nor strongly recommended, and wine, particularly of home manufacture, is not especially discountenanced.

This dietetic reformation appears to be taking deep hold on many persons. Old smokers throw away the weed, and that is no hard wrenching. Old topers renounce the pleasures of the flowing bowl, and that must be an equally trying task. Old ladies abjure the cup which cheers but not inebriates, which must be the greatest trial of all. In a few years the Mormons promise to present the spectacle of a community with uncommonly liberal partying proclivities, but

How the Impeachment Trial is Conducted—Partial Description of a Manager.

Correspondence of the Boston Advertiser.

WASHINGTON, Saturday, April 4, 1868.

The most prominent feature in the impeachment trial, which strikes the habitual attendant upon its sessions after the sensation of novelty has worn away, is the leadership which has fallen to Gen. BUTLER. To those who remember the incidents of his entrance into Congress only a year ago, when his apparent arrogance and disposition to push himself forward received a decided and emphatic snub from the majority in the Republican caucus; and to those who remember that much more recently when impeachment was decided on in February he had no place on the Committee to prepare the articles, and that the additional articles which he recommended were promptly rejected by the House upon an almost contemptuous hint from Mr. BINGHAM; to those who know how his avowed and persistent hostility to Gen. GRANT and his unfortunate financial manifestoes have caused him to be regarded with disfavor by the leading men of his party here, this is especially remarkable and almost incomprehensible.

For in the trial of the impeachment preferred by the House of Representatives against ANDREW JOHNSON, Gen. BUTLER is the man of the hour. He not only opened the case; he has managed the case since it has been opened. The Managers chosen by the House are seven in number: they differ from the other members of the House mainly in being exemplary in their attendance at the trial. The Sergeant-at-Arms gives them a special announcement as they enter; and the sonorous voice of Mr. FORNEY, as he reads the journal informs the assembly that "Mr. Bingham, Mr. Thaddeus Stevens, Mr. Butler, Mr. Boutwell, Mr. Logan, Mr. James F. Wilson and Mr. Thomas Williams entered and took the seats assigned them." But here the part taken by six out of the seven, so far as the Senate or the public in the gallery can see, substantially ends. Mr. BUTLER calls for the witnesses, Mr. BUTLER examines the witnesses, Mr. BUTLER explains the purpose of the testimony, Mr. BUTLER answers the objections of the counsel on the other side, Mr. BUTLER supplies the amus

The New-York Times.

WITH FOUR-PAGE SUPPLEMENT.

NEW-YORK, SUNDAY, APRIL 12, 1868.

Terms of the New-York Times.

IN MAIL SUBSCRIBERS.

The DAILY TIMES, per annum.....$10
The DAILY TIMES (Sunday Edition included).....$12
The SEMI-WEEKLY TIMES, one year.....$3
The SEMI-WEEKLY TIMES, two copies, one year.....$5
The WEEKLY TIMES, one year.....$2
Five copies.....$8
Ten copies.....$15

These prices are invariable. We have no traveling agents. Remit in Checks or Post-office Money Orders if possible. Address

H. J. RAYMOND & CO.,
TIMES Office, New-York.

Notice.

We cannot notice anonymous communications. In all cases we require the writer's name and address, not for publication, but as a guarantee of good faith.

We cannot return rejected communications, nor preserve manuscripts, unless specially requested so to do.

To Advertisers.

Advertisers in the TIMES are requested to bring in their notices at as early an hour in the day as possible. If received after 8½ o'clock, it will be impossible to classify them under their proper heads.

NEWS OF THE DAY.

THE IMPEACHMENT TRIAL.

After the reading of the journal yesterday the Impeachment Managers moved a change of the twenty-first rule, so that as many might participate in the final argument, both of the Managers and of the counsel, as might desire to be heard. On objection, the motion went over. Gen. THOMAS then took the stand to correct certain statements made by himself on the previous day. He said that the instructions of the President had been for him to "take charge," not to "take possession," of the office. After cross-examination by Mr. BUTLER, Gen. SHERMAN'S testimony was called for. At the very outset of his deposition a question as to the conversation which occurred between him and President JOHNSON in relation to the removal of Mr. STANTON, gave rise to an animated and protracted discussion as to whether any declarations of the President constituted competent evidence. Messrs. STANBERY, BUTLER, EVARTS and WILSON spoke at great length upon this point. The Chief Justice subsequently decided that the question was admissible within the vote of the Senate on the previous day, but the yeas and nays having been demanded, the question was excluded. The examination of Gen. SHERMAN was afterward resumed, and the witness had just testified that the President had offered him the Secretaryship of War on two different occasions, when the putting of a question in regard to further proceedings that were supposed to have occurred between the Executive and the deponent again suggested an objection and a vote, by which latter proceeding the question was excluded. The debate on the admissibility of evidence was soon after recommenced, and subsequent appeals were made to the member's votes on the subject. Finally, counsel for the President stated that they had no more questions to propound to Gen. SHERMAN for the present, but that they expected to recall the witness on Monday. An adjournment was then had.

CONGRESS.

In the House of Representatives, yesterday, Mr. WOODWARD, of Pennsylvania, introduced a bill to test the constitutionality of questionable acts of Congress. The consideration of this measure was referred to the Committee on the Revision of the United States Laws. A bill in regard to the payment of back pensions in cases where the persons entitled have been infants or insane and without guardians during that time, was referred to the Committee on Pensions. The House then proceeded to the Senate Chamber to attend the Impeachment trial.

EUROPE.

The effect of the new French Army bill, and of the other war measures of the French Government, has been to create great uneasiness and discontent throughout the country, and the official and semi-official journals have been obliged to publish articles written with the intent of allaying the excitement.

GENERAL.

While the wife and daughter of Rev. Mr. LOOKE, of Dixon, Ill., and Mrs. HURBELL, with whom they were visiting, were examining a small-sized revolver in De Kalb, Ill., on Tuesday last, it was by some means discharged, and the ball struck a little son of Mrs. LOOKE, aged 3 years, inflicting a wound which resulted in his death in about twelve hours. The mother of the child became a raving maniac after the disaster.

About 11,000,000 bushels of oysters are annually taken from the Chesapeake Bay and tributaries. More than two-thirds of them go to Baltimore. About 15,000 persons, men, women and children, are employed, and 15,000,000 cans are packed each year. There are 1,700 boats, averaging 50 tons each, and about 3,000 canoes engaged in dredging and tonging for oysters.

In Virginia during the past month suits have been instituted against nearly one hundred Ex-Postmasters for sums due the Government at the outbreak of the war. Among them is Col. THOMAS P. BROCKE, late Postmaster of Richmond, whose liabilities amount to nearly $13,000. The Government has attached his property and that of his sureties.

Gen. MEADE has ordered that, with a view to conducting the Georgia election fairly, neither the ballot-boxes be opened, the votes counted, or any information of the progress of the election given until the polls are closed. The counting of the votes is to be witnessed at each polling-place by two men of good character, selected from opposite parties.

A gang of regulators at Clarence, Cedar County, Iowa, on Tuesday last, seized a horse thief named BOOTH, while he was in the hands of the Deputy Sheriff of the county, and bore him off. Nothing has been seen or heard of the regulators or the thief since.

GEORGE W. RAMSEY, a freight conductor on the Montreal Railroad, and ANDREW C. JOHNSON, occupying a similar position on the Boston and Providence Railroad, were killed yesterday, the former by falling from a car, and the latter by being struck by a bridge.

A very rare and singular case of arrested development exists in Charlestown, Mass., in the person of a female 24 years of age, with the physique and intellect of a child of six. She weighs only 44 pounds. Her condition was caused by a severe attack of brain fever.

Gen. MEADE has disapproved the arrest of Judge POPE, of the Circuit Court of Calhoun County, Alabama, and has issued an order severely censuring the officer by whom it was made for his assumption of authority.

Six thousand dollars were awarded as damages to Miss HESTER J. PAINE, in Wicomico County, Md., last week, for breach of promise of marriage, the defendant being JOHN L. WRIGHTSON. She sued for $25,000.

A dispatch from Ottowa says that there is a vacant house opposite the late boarding-place of Hon. THOMAS D'ARCY MCGEE, and that WHELAN'S boots fit exactly into tracks discovered in the snow leading from the rear entrance.

The Montreal banks have sent off $120,000 in American silver, in order to relieve the business community from the excessive quantity in circulation there.

The inhabitants along the north shore of Lake Erie, in the Dominion, are endeavoring to obtain an appropriation from the Canadian Parliament for the establishment of a harbor of refuge somewhere along the coast.

There is at the Springfield Armory a breech-loader which has been fired 5,000 times by actual record, and has never been repaired in any respect; yet it is still in first rate working order.

Gen. BUCHANAN has issued an order requiring the immediate inspection of the Louisiana levees by the Police, and weekly inspections thereafter.

Hon. EDWARD BUMSEY, Representative in Congress from Kentucky from 1837 to 1839, died in Greenville, in that State, a few days ago.

Since the commencement of their strike, the weavers in twenty-four of the Philadelphia carpet-shops have received the advanced wages demanded.

There will probably be a large reduction in the working force at the Springfield Armory a month hence.

The State Constable of Massachusetts reports that 2,779 liquor shops have been set up in that State since the last election.

Hon. W. P. DRAPER, Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, Canada, and Judge DRAPER, of the Ontario District, are in Savannah, Ga.

A railroad conductor in Ohio has obtained a verdict for $7,500 against his company for injuries received by an accident on the road.

The Ohio Senate has voted to adjourn on the 17th inst. until the first Thursday in December next.

The *habeas corpus* case of JAY GOULD came up for hearing before Judge BARRETT yesterday morning pursuant to adjournment, when the officer of the Court in whose custody Mr. GOULD was placed, made affidavit that his prisoner peremptorily refused to return with him from Albany to be present at the investigation, and that he acted under the advice of HAMILTON HARRIS, an Albany lawyer, who said he would take the responsibility. Upon this state of facts Judge BARRETT issued an order against Mr. GOULD and Mr. HARRIS, requiring them to show cause before him on Tuesday next why they should not be punished for misconduct, and further proceedings under the *habeas corpus* were adjourned to that date.

The Coroner's jury inquiring into the particulars of the death of CHARLES NORIOT, who died at the New-York Hospital from the effects of a pistol shot wound in the chest, received during a quarrel at No. 209 West-street, on the 29th ult., found as their verdict "that the deceased came to his death by a pistol-shot wound at the hands of THOMAS FITZPATRICK, and that said wound was inflicted willfully. FITZPATRICK, who had been admitted to bail, has absconded.

A youth from Madison, Morris County, New-Jersey, named LEWIS SAYER, was wheedled into a prize jewelry establishment, No. 31 Park-row, yesterday afternoon, where he was speedily fleeced of $75. Before this sum and $50 which lay beside it could be removed by the Croupier, SAYER snatched the whole and made off. He was arrested before he reached the Jersey City ferryboat and brought to the Police Court. He was allowed to retain his own $75, and was sent home with some good advice in the other pocket.

The Board of Aldermen yesterday adopted the ordinance providing for the widening of Laurens-street 25 feet, from Canal to Amity street, and its extension through Washington Parade Ground to Fifth-avenue. The resolution designating the 1st of September, 1869, as the date for extending Church-street, was laid over. A message was received from the Mayor vetoing the resolution to pave a portion of Lexington-avenue with the McGonegal wooden pavement.

An inquest was held, yesterday, over the body of LYDIA PURCELL, at No. 262 Seventh-avenue, who died suddenly, as it was supposed, of cholera morbus. The *post-mortem* examination called for by the physician who had attended the woman, led to the discovery of three ounces of Paris green in her stomach. The jury returned an open verdict. This discovery will lead no doubt to further investigation of the case.

At the Court of Special Sessions, a drunken fellow named PEOPLES was sent to the Penitentiary for six months for habitual abuse of his wife, who is a hard-working, honest woman. She said he always beat her when he was drunk, and that he wasn't often sober.

The New-York Typographical Society held an adjourned meeting last evening, and protested against the proposed introduction of printing into the Sing Sing Prison.

Revolutionary Signs in France—The Outbreaks in the Provinces.

It seems by this morning's dispatches from Paris that the revolutionary and Republican demonstrations that occurred a fortnight ago at Bordeaux, Toulouse and other cities of France—and of which we have had accounts by mail—are spreading to other parts of the Empire. It is reported that great excitement and uneasiness now exists throughout France, particularly in the rural districts; that the murmurings of discontent have become loud and unmistakeable; and that the imperial journals are laboring to allay the popular excitement.

The demonstrations of which we have already had accounts have been of a rather ominous nature. At both Bordeaux and Toulouse there were processions of men, bearing red flags, singing the "Marseillaise," and shouting *Vive la Republique!* At both places the troops were instantly at hand, and used their muskets and bayonets upon the populace in true imperial style; and in both places a great display of military force has been made to overawe the malcontents.

But though thus quickly and sanguinarily met, the revolutionary feeling is spreading. It is throughout the rural districts, too, and not in Paris, that it is making its most demonstrative appearance. Heretofore Paris has been the starting-point and centre of French revolutions; but there is not a Republican in Paris now but knows that it is next to impossible to begin a revolution there. NAPOLEON has been providing against revolution in Paris for the last eighteen years; and he has now such perfect military arrangements, and such a vast army at hand in Paris, that he could drown the city in its own blood, if that were necessary for the assertion of his supremacy.

Heretofore, the rural districts, where these difficulties are now occurring, have been most devoted to NAPOLEON'S person and Empire. They have supported every movement he has made; their representatives have acted almost unanimously in the *Corps Legislatif* in sustaining all his measures; and whenever, in any way, they have had a chance to demonstrate their adhesion to his throne and his ideas, they have done it in a manner worthy of a peasantry completely dominated by the priests and their own ignorance.

It is the new military bill which has stirred up the sluggish blood of these Imperial devotees. That bill virtually makes every man of them a soldier. It makes no exception to the conscription except for physical disability. It provides for the sacrifice of every life. We do not wonder that it is more than even the rural districts of France can tolerate.

Though these demonstrations may be extensive and alarming, however we are not inclined to place too much importance upon them. NAPOLEON has at his hand the immense force of *eight hundred thousand* troops, completely devoted to his throne and his interests, and ready to obey any order, whether it be to march beyond the Rhine or bring their Chassepots to bear on red-flag revolutionists. We have no doubt that they are especially antagonistic to the citizens on this question of the military bill. They feel that other citizens should have no more privileges than they themselves have; and that, as it has been their fortune to fall victims to the conscription, others have no right to resist its operation.

The railroad and telegraph system of France enables the Emperor to move this enormous mass of troops with the greatest rapidity. And there is not an important point throughout the Empire at which his preparations for using them to the best advantage are not complete.

Judging by these facts and circumstances we have no doubt of the ability of NAPOLEON to crush out every sign of the revolution, and every Republican who dares to move his hand, or wag his tongue, against the Empire. We expect that there will yet be another revolution in France; but we do not look for it now.

Newspapers in New-York.

The daily paper recently started in this City under the name of *Every Afternoon*, suspended publication yesterday. The proprietor was frank enough to say that its stoppage was owing to the want of public support,—or, as he puts the case, the newsboys criticised the paper, and expressed their inability to sell it.

There are few more difficult enterprises than the establishment of a daily paper in New-York. It is a very different affair now from what it was twenty years ago, though even then capital and ability were requisite; and it was especially requisite that there should be *a place* for the paper that might be projected or started; in other words, that it should *supply a want* that existed in the community. This last remark holds good now as well as ever; and we imagine that if newspaper projectors would always satisfy themselves thoroughly on this point before they put their capital and ability into the enterprise, there would be fewer losses in unhappy and unfortunate ventures. There is nothing in which it is easier to lose a large amount of money, and to lose it more rapidly, and to lose it with less advantage or result, than in starting a newspaper. If a new enterprise is intended to compete with the great daily journals now existing, an amount of capital so large, an organization so perfect, a working machinery so complex and elastic, are required, that unless the means for securing, controlling and maintaining all these is furnished to an almost unlimited extent, there is hardly a chance of success, and there is almost a certainty of ruin. The "Associated Press" is such a fundamental agency of existing city journalism, for the collection of news throughout the country and the world, that it would be as difficult for any new paper to get along without its assistance as to organize an opposition to it; and we suppose it would be rather a hard matter for any one to obtain admission to its membership. Its agents are at every important point in America, they are at every important point in Europe, and wherever throughout the world great events are in progress, there its active messengers and correspondents are to be found, to transmit to headquarters in this City the very latest intelligence of affairs. Whoever proposes to establish a rivalry with the great journals now existing here, which constitute this organization, must establish, in this department alone, machinery not less extensive, pervasive and complex, than that which it has in complete working order, after being perfected by the experience of many years.

But we do not propose to set forth the difficulties that must be encountered in establishing a daily journal in New-York now-a-days, that will be a rival of those in existence. If, on the other hand, the projector of a daily paper does not propose to enter into rivalry with the great dailies we now have, his venture cannot very well amount to enough to make it either profitable or influential. A daily paper without the news of the world furnished promptly in every issue—a daily paper without the history of the day, the thoughts of the day, or the spirit of the day—in which the pulse of the world does not beat, the features of the world are not reflected, and the life of the world is not reproduced—can possess neither power, consequence nor vitality.

We are not jealous, however, of rivals, new or old. If any one is sure he knows how to get up a paper better than those we have, and if he is sure he can find a hundred thousand other people who agree with him far enough to purchase it every morning, let him plunge in.

Aerial Navigation.

After two years of existence and experiment, the members of the Aeronautical Society of Great Britain propose to do something toward navigating the atmospheric air. They announce that they will hold an exhibition, towards the end of June, at the London Crystal Palace. They will give prizes for all sorts of æronautic apparatus—for engines and machinery, for aerial cars, for models and plans, for kites or similar arrangements to be used in establishing communications in case of shipwreck, and even for paintings and drawings of cloud scenery as seen from a balloon. The aerial fair will last nine days, and Mr. GLAISHER and others will daily repeat the familiar Paris feats (familiar, too, in Central Park,) of partial ascents in a captive balloon, at 1,000 feet, whereby gentlemen and ladies devoted to science may enjoy the instruction and exhilaration of a voyage into the air, with a reasonable chance of surviving the experiment.

But ballooning is not all of aeronautics, nor even an important part of it, at least according to the view of the Æronautical Society. Were the problem merely that of flotation, the ordinary hydrogen-gas balloon would already have solved it. But it is rather one of aerial navigation and locomotion; and the very fact of the extraordinary lightness of hydrogen makes the management of the ballon car an impossibility. To talk of aerial navigation while the train is at the mercy of the winds, is a contradiction. In order to accomplish the great matter of steering, the balloons must be abandoned and flying machines substituted. The Duke of Sutherland, for example, has offered £100 to the inventor of a machine which, *not* being of the nature of a kite or balloon, shall ascend with a man to the height of 120 feet. The great aim, in a word, is to get an engine which by the exercise of its own power, aided by the strength of the man or men upheld by it, shall support itself in the air and move about.

What, then, are the prospects of aeronautics, and what are the chance that the air may be a medium of locomotion like the earth and water? We are sorry to say that it seems, from anything yet achieved, that the whole science of aeronautics will result in failure, so far as practical navigation is concerned, and that probably no good aerial engine will ever be constructed. Could patronage, or peerage, buoy up the Aronautic Society, surely with the Duke of Argyle for president, the Duke of Sutherland and Lords R. GROSVENOR and DUFFERIN for vice-presidents, and many such well-known engineers as FAIRBAIRN and SIEMENS to furnish brains, and experience, and mechanical ingenuity, there is no want of prestige, power, or ability. But the truth is that there are mechanical difficulties in aeronautics so very grave as to puzzle endeavor at the outset. There never yet has been a machine constructed which can sustain itself in the air; and, after two years of patient discussion to find out how it is that a bird flies, all the attempts of the Society to imitate by art this success of Nature have failed.

We find, for example, the Crystal Palace Company offering a prize of £50 to the exhibitor of a machine to carry and be worked by a steam engine or other motive power which shall sustain and move itself in the air for 20 minutes, at a height of not less than 10 feet from the ground. Of course this is but the initial step in æronautics, though, to be sure, "the step that costs." We venture to say that there is no probability of that prize being taken. In a more humble ambition, the Æronautical Society offers a prize of £50, swelled by some private contributions, to the exhibitor of the lightest engine, in proportion to its power, from whatever source the power may be derived."

The Society publications, also, are not at all hopeful. The two annual reports confess that nothing practical has been accomplished. In the latter an engineer thus sums up the year's work:

"On reviewing the facts that have come within the reach of this Society during the past year, it is apparent that our knowledge of aeronautics, so far as regards the navigation of the air by mechanical means, amounts to but very little, and the information recorded is of a contradictory character. Scarcely two writers agree upon the precise conditions upon which flight is performed, and few have ventured to give a demonstration of the actual power consumed during the flight of a bird. This is yet to be shown by the mathematician and the experimentalist. Without a definite law of the acting and counteracting forces of the elastic air, we have not even entered the threshold of aeronautical discovery."

Now, if such a confession is made by the Society, surely those who are less enthusiastic cannot be much encouraged with the present condition of aeronautics. We repeat, therefore, that the time when the air shall be used as a medium of locomotion, seems thus far as distant as ever. However, the June exhibition will be interesting enough, and perhaps between this time and that some mechanical genius may throw light upon the obscure problem.

Books and Authors.

A Copyright Association was formed in this City last week, with Mr. BRYANT and a large number of distinguished authors and journalists among its members. Its object is to labor steadily for the passage of an International Copyright law, by which the authors of books will be secured a percentage of the profits upon their publication and sale wherever they may be published or vended. As things now are, the republication of an American book in England secures no advantage whatever to the author whose powers, whose time and whose means were expended in its production. Though his work may have cost him a lifetime or a fortune, it is at once seized by the English publisher without the consent of the owner, and without offering him the slightest compensation for what he is justly entitled to call his property. We Americans treat English authors in the same manner. As soon as a book appears in London that is likely to be sought after in this country, it is seized by one or more of our publishing houses, reprinted, and put into the market to the profit of the publisher, while the man to whom we are indebted for the *book* gets no advantage whatever from his labors. It is true that there are a few of our houses which, of their own free will, present sums of money, or even a percentage of the profit on sales, to the more distinguished foreign writers whose works they reproduce. But then this is a *gratuity* rather than a right, so far as the law is concerned; it depends entirely on the good-will of the publisher, and it is a habit that few of them will learn, while the opposite course is so much more profitable. Authors do not ask for gratuities of this kind; they seek a legal recognition of their rights of property, and a legal claim upon such profits as it may produce.

There is a bill now before Congress to secure the rights of foreign authors in this country. It has objectionable provisions which have called out a large number of remonstrances against its passage, and we understand that an amended bill will soon take its place. Our Government (acting through Mr. EVERETT) negotiated the treaty with England on the subject in 1853, but it failed of confirmation by the Senate, and nothing has been done on the subject since that time.

On the simple question of the rights of authors, there can be no doubt whatever of the justice of their claims for a share of the profits upon the sale of their works. The bill before Congress has been strongly opposed, and a large number of petitions against its passage have been presented from American printers, paper-makers and book-binders. But these do not come from any opposition to an International Copyright law in itself, but from an idea that one of the provisions of the bill will so operate as to secure for England the *manufacture* of all the English books sold in our market. Of course this branch of business secures employment to a large number of American workmen of different trades, and they are naturally unwilling that it should suddenly be broken down here and transferred to a foreign country. We do not suppose, however, that there need be any great difficulty about amending this feature of the bill, and of so modifying its provisions that they will not work adversely to American industry. When this is effected, we do not believe that Congress will refuse its support to the measure. And then, with reciprocal legislation from the English Parliament, which can at any time be secured, the authors of England and America will be able to obtain whatever advantage or profit may accrue from the sale of their works in either country.

In but very few instances will these profits be very enormous. In the case of the English Mr. DICKENS they would be large in this country; in the case of the American Mrs. STOWE they would be large in England; in the case of the English FROUDE or BUCKLE or SPENCER they would be considerable here; in the case of the American PRESCOTT or EMERSON or AGASSIZ they would be considerable there; in the case of the English TENNYSON they would be large here; in the case of the American LONGFELLOW large there. But the receipts from either country of the great bulk of writers whose books are republished in the other would be modest enough. We do not say this, however, by way of modifying our position. Whether the profits be great or small the authors are entitled to their receipts as a matter of right.

Those people who suppose the writing of books to be such a profitable business that it makes no difference to an author whether he obtain such advantage as may arise from an international copyright, should learn the history of the men to whom we are indebted for the most valuable contributions to modern literature. There are books which bring large returns to writers; but unfortunately a very large proportion of them are of anything but a high order. The really valuable contributions to history, to philosophy, to science and to poetry, which the age has given us, have in most instances brought very small pecuniary returns to their authors. The writers of many of them have received less for their time and work than common laborers; and very many, alas! who have enriched the world by their invaluable productions, have had no other compensation than that which comes from the "joy of work." It is books of this character, too, which *cost* their authors—cost them not only time, but hard labor and actual money. A new work upon the French Revolution has just been completed by a German scholar, Prof. VON SYBEL. The theme may seem a hackneyed one, and it might be thought the material lay ready to his hands. Yet to treat it in the way he proposed, and to furnish the new and exceedingly valuable light he has thrown upon it, it was necessary that he should undertake an amount of work that any one but a German scholar would shrink from. He tells in his preface how he has spent years in traveling from Gotha to Brussels, from the Hague to Munich, from Berlin to St. Petersburg and Vienna, from Paris to London, to consult original State papers and archives, and to obtain facts regarding the relations of States, the policy of Governments, and the conduct of public men. He tells of the difficulties and vexations he had to undergo to procure access to many of these collections, and mentions that even in Paris he had to obtain the intervention of the Emperor himself in order to be able to consult the Depot de la Guerre, the Archives de l'Empire, and at length the jealously-guarded collection of the Affairs Etrangères. Now this work has been or will be translated from the German into English and French; and does any one think it would be fair or honorable for the scholars and readers of France and England, any more than for those of Germany, to seize upon this invaluable contribution and appropriate its knowledge, while refusing any compensation to the author whose immense labors wrought it out? It would be infamous and disgraceful for them to do so. And why should we do so any more than Englishmen or Frenchmen? We could mention hundreds of examples analogous to this of the labor and expense that go to the making of many a book. We know an American scholar who, to prepare himself for writing the history of the late war, went through half the campaigns, subsequently visited all the important battle-fields, then traversed over the Southern States, gathering facts and materials, spent large sums of money in procuring documents, exposed his life to a hundred perils, and underwent vicissitudes of every possible kind. Would it be just, when the result of all this is given to the world, that he should, through our laws, be deprived of the compensation that would willingly be given by every purchaser of the book in other countries as well as this? No one who is worthy to read a great book, whatever country may have produced it, but is ready to give such recognition of value received as is implied in the author's copyright.

We are anxious to see the whole question fairly adjusted in this country. We hope, therefore, that a bill which secures the fundamental point in an unobjectionable way will pass the present Congress before its adjournment.

The Abyssinian Campaign.

We may now look for interesting news from Abyssinia at any moment. The difficulties already encountered by the British force have amply justified the apparently disproportionate scale of the preparations made for the expedition, and the delays over which British tax-payers have been chafing turn out to have been absolutely necessary. It was of vital importance that, from the first landing of troops, no step should be taken in the campaign without due regard to the quite possible contingency that all the conflicting Abyssynian tribes might unite in hostility against the invader, or without making effectual provision for preserving intact a line of communication with the base of operations on the coast. At last, however, it seems that Gen. NAPIER is able to judge with tolerable accuracy of the nature of the resistance to be anticipated, and is satisfied with the precautions already taken against being cut off from his supports, and with the security of his means of transport. Without placing too implicit confidence in the friendly professions of KASSAI, the Prince of Tigré, through whose territory he has had to pass, he has felt justified in dismissing the crowd of camp followers by whose presence his progress has hitherto been encumbered, and in advancing with a picked force of five thousand men on THEODORE'S camp. It would appear that the *soi-disant* descendant of King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba is encamped in a strong position not far from Magdala, with about five thousand of the veterans with whom he has hitherto ravaged Abyssinia and overawed all rival chieftains, and twenty-six of the big guns in which he places such confidence. To judge from the descriptions received of KASSAI'S troops, all armed with muskets and well drilled, an Abyssinian force of their numbers, strongly intrenched, will not prove an enemyto be despised. THEODORE, too, having adopted this defensive line of tactics, the native Indian cavalry which constitutes a considerable proportion of the British force, will probably not be called into play. The latest accounts are to the effect that Gen. NAPIER was already in position before King THEODORE'S camp, and was preparing for an attempt to storm it. Should he be successful, the release of the captives would soon follow, as THEODORE could scarcely attempt to make another stand, and Gen. NAPIER would of course strain every nerve to reach them immediately after driving THEODORE from his stronghold. The attitude of the chieftain of Gobayze is still uncertain. As he is a possible aspirant to the Abyssinian crown in case of THEODORE'S downfall, Gen. NAPIER has wisely refrained from exciting his jealousy by committing himself to too cordial an alliance with KASSAI, his most powerful rival. In fact, to pursue a thoroughly neutral course with regard to the future competitors for power has been Gen. NAPIER'S great difficulty. He could probably have been very happy with KASSAI if that other dear charmer, the Waagahum of Gobayze, had only been away. As things stand now, the junction of any one of these powerful chieftains with THEODORE would render Gen. NAPIER'S task infinitely more arduous. In any case, it is his interest to push things to a conclusion as rapidly as possible, and a few days will probably bring news of an engagement—possibly a decisive one.

Debtor and Creditor States.

When Gov. SEYMOUR, having nothing he could venture to propose, turned to prophecy, and suggested a parallel between the future financial and the late political discordance among our States, he talked much less like a philosopher than a politician casting about for some vague chance of profiting by the distraction of his country. He calls the Eastern, creditor States, and the Western debtor States, and broadly insinuates the probability of a conflict on this issue that may again "fill our land with bloodshed and mourning." Not to concern ourselves about the patriot or the philosopher—both which it it is civil to presume Gov. SEYMOUR to be—the politician shows himself in doleful straits, in such an every way wretched utterance as this. The implied insult to the West could hardly be aggravated, and one would think that no amount of difference in opinion, on the payment of bonds and so forth, could so hardly be forgiven. But the absurdity of the suggestion is no less an affront to every one's common sense. The relation of debtor and creditor has existed from the beginning of civilization, is essential, in fact, to civilization, and the sanctity of its obligation cannot be sacrificed without sacrificing society itself. The recognition and enforcement of this obligation is perhaps the first thing secured in the formation of human society, and the last thing lost in its disintegration. Individuals rarely fail to pay their debts except from inability; governments never. Borrowers have never borrowed enough. Their interest in future loans is always greater than their present debts, and their paramount desire is to keep in good credit for future operations. Or if once they approach the limit of their borrowing, in a condition of independence, they are instantly converted to the creditor persuasion, and their interest in the enforcement of debt again becomes far greater than the amount they owe. So that the direct or indirect interest of all concerned is always pledged to the maintenance of commercial confidence, and the supposition of war between debtors and creditors, as such, is as foolish in the light of reason as of experience. Indeed, they are, in spite of all their bickerings and quarrels, perhaps the two parties of all most intimately bound together, and the most difficult to provoke into general hostility. No stronger bond of union between the East and West could be imagined than this same relation of debtor and creditor. It may provoke antagonism of views and bitterness of controversy, but it can never permit them to break, or even to break faith with one another.

New States like the West are in the condition of a railroad company with but half its track laid, or of a manufacturer while his factory is building—heavy and sound concerns, perhaps, but necessarily not at the point to wind up their affairs in solvency, being, from the nature of their position, debtor States to the full amount of their combined personal and material credit. Old States, with the whole edifice and apparatus of their industry completed, and needing only maintenance and gradual improvement, instead of having occasion to call capital to their aid from abroad, have a surplus to invest in nascent interests elsewhere, which promise to reward nutrition with a growth as great and rapid as that from the embryo to the man. And it is by no other means, strictly speaking, that new settlements can be founded. Their capital is at first wholly, and for generations mainly, a loan from older States, whether the individual owner goes with it or stays behind; and thus new States and old like ours, between which such a relation as this has been established in their whole structure, become bound together in interest as partners who cannot let go of each other or get released from each other. To the parental and filial relations in which they stand as States, and to the fraternal relation their inhabitants individually feel, is added a union of interests that grapples both together, like the sod and the soil.

House of Refuge, Randall's Island.

The yearly report of the Managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in this City, having been duly made to the Legislature, has now been published. This Society, organized forty-four years ago this Spring, have had entire control of the Randall's Island institution, and the amount of good they have accomplished is very great.

Since the opening of the establishment in the year 1825, more than twelve thousand children, boys and girls, have been taken in the commission of crime, sent to this place, cared for kindly, trained into habits of industry, taught useful trades, and sent out into the world again—the great majority to become worthy members of society, instead of vagabonds and criminals. During the past year alone, nearly eighteen hundred have been inmates of the institution, the average for each day being about a thousand; and of these, seven hundred and seventy-nine have been indentured to reliable tradesmen and honorably discharged. The principle on which the institution is conducted is that of making the active exercise of labor, order, decency, cleanliness, obedience and common courtesy—by means of the routine of daily duty—the corrective of vicious tendencies and the needed disciplinary training for an honorable life. And a knowledge that good conduct and quick obedience is the easiest road to freedom, generally brings these reckless but intelligent little rowdies into the steady performance of duties, whose regular repetition soon makes them pleasant, habitual and natural. This is the theory, and this the practical result, tested through long years and much experience.

The Managers point with commendable pride to their excellent system of school instruction for boys and for girls; to the manner in which each year shows such a disposition of the industrial efforts of the inmates as to regularly decrease the net cost of each child to the State; to the admirable sanitary condition of the institution, but three deaths having occurred among the children during the past year, and to their general financial condition, which will enable them to dispense with any special pecuniary aid for the next year. And with such a handsome record of duties discharged, they have earned the right, which we here earnestly urge, of asking favorable consideration for two suggested improvements which they think desirable.

The Superintendent's report notices the fact that owing to the increased number of male inmates the dormitories have had to be extended by taking in the cells originally intended for purposes of punishment, (but which have not for a long time been used as such—a good commentary on the system,) and yet the accommodations are limited, and there is danger of unwholesome crowding. In view of this the managers urge the immediate establishment at this port of a training ship for boys, similar to that provided by the Massachusetts authorities, but with this difference—that the Massachusetts ships (there are two of them) are made an indiscriminate receptacle of boys committed from the streets, whereby many are caged up in them who have no aptitude for what can be learned there, and when discharged go back to the by-ways of city life; while the managers of the New-York society propose to send to the ship which they ask for only those boys in the Randall's Island institution who develop a peculiar fitness and natural disposition for a sea-faring life. We have formerly advocated the establishment here of the Massachusetts system of training-ships. We now accept the amendment of the Managers of our Society as being a wise and admirable improvement; and we very decidedly give our voice in advocating early action in the matter by our Legislature.

The other suggestion relates to the many young men, above the age of sixteen, who are serving out terms of service in our prisons and penitentiaries; the disgrace incurred in such penal institutions and the demoralizing influences rife in them making reformation and a better life almost impossible. The Managers believe that many of these young men might be reached and redeemed from degradation if placed under proper reformatory influences and discipline, and in some institution whose very name would not be a brand of excommunication for life. It seems the Commissioners of Public Charities agree with them, and the Managers pledge themselves to undertake the execution of any plan that the Legislature may adopt to meet the wants of these young criminals. Of the details of this plan we cannot speak at present. We shall await its further development. But of the idea in general we heartily approve, and desire also to offer our very sincere commendation of the whole work of the Society, as shown forth in the clear and succinct report of the Managers.

MISCELLANEOUS.

If we were not generally in too great a hurry to let ourselves follow an item of thought, in the crowding of the other thousand items of daily intelligence, we should be powerfully struck by the fact that Nature, after keeping us bottled up and thrust out of the ways of the world for so many ages, has nevertheless placed us in the grand highway of that world's traffic and intercourse east and west. The voyage from London and the west coast of France to Yokohama in Japan, over an extent of 11,509 miles, is made by way of Suez in sixty days. On the other hand, the journey to the same place by way of New-York, over a line of 7,520 miles, will be a passage of about twenty-six days, when the Central Pacific Road shall be completed. This geographical fact is a thing that will stand, and yet make a law of oceanic movement as steady as the Gulf Stream, producing results in the wealth and prosperity of this country which no man can calculate beforehand.

Mrs. MERCY B. JACKSON, M. D., has been flurrying the homeopathic physicians of Boston. She made an attempt to get in among them, and they tried to keep her out, by all means protesting the impropriety of it. The gentlemen were in Convention of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Medical Society, and the question was discussed. Some contended against the indelicacy of having a lady doctor among them, others arguing that there need be no indelicacy in discussing physical questions with a woman, or in her presence, and that, in fact, a feeling of pure science would do away with every embarrassment of that sort. The subject was put to a vote and decided against Mrs. JACKSON by 33 to 31. The society escaped; but it was with the bare life, as the saying is. The lady is practising physician in Boston, and will be at those homeopathic gentry again, next leap year.

Admiral TUCKER has found out the Garden of the Hesperides—a place that has so long baffled the inquiries of the historians and the classical critics. He has found the *dragons*, at any rate, and declares positively that "the golden apples" are there. The Admiral, our sometime fellow-citizen, is in the service o Peru, and has been lately "prospecting," with an exploring party, among the hills and headwaters of the Amazon River, a place pronounced by HUMBOLDT and a thousand others as the richest region in the world. But, inclosing the founts and banks of the Santiago and Mayro Rivers, TUCKER found passes of an almost impassable character, peopled by a set of cannibals who feed on roast man, and lately ate two florid English engineers, belonging to a Peruvian steamer. If Admiral TUCKER can get over the opposing barriers of those cliffs, gorges and carnivorous mountaineers, into the land of nuggets, he will deserve well of Peru, and may be "clapped on the back and called *Hercules*," by anybody who knows mythology.

The Commissioner of Agriculture in his report for February, gives some interesting details of the depreciation which has taken place since 1860 in the value of Southern lands. In Virginia it averages about 35 per cent. In North Carolina it is set down at about 50. In South Carolina it is about 60. Small farms have depreciated less than the large estates. In Georgia the average decline is from 50 to 60 per cent. In not a single county of this rich and fertile State has there been any increase, though in certain sections of Florida the lands have advanced a good deal. In Alabama the decrease in the value of farm lands has been nearly 50 per cent.,—not a single county reporting an increase. The causes are variously stated—general indebtedness, scarcity of money, want of reliable laborers, great loss of capital in slaves, want of money, unsettled condition of the country, general poverty, fear of confiscation and negro domination.

The East New-York Methodist Episcopal Conference has just adopted resolutions against the sensational journals and flash literature, calling on the Legislature to hasten a law against it, and asking the police to go round and put a stop to it. It will be as hard a task to quell that unwholesome journalism as to put down the poisonous industry of our whisky distilleries.

Making arrests and going to law will not do it effectively. People of poor tastes will naturally feed on literary garbage all the world over. The best and indeed only way of doing away with this evil is to provide a wholesome order of reading for the people, and so accustom them to cleaner habits of literature. The want of libraries and reading rooms is a shameful defect of our municipal civilization. Reading rooms should be, at least, as plenty as gambling houses or distilleries. Judges and policemen cannot effectually control and guide the literary tastes of a great, free, wilful mass of humanity like ours. Their argument would turn on the question of what is indecency? and would soon become a muddle and a farce. There is a right way and a wrong way of doing everything, and we shall find out the former in time.

Our civilization has a great many features of wildness and shiftiness that remind one of the doings of our Celtic forefathers and the Arabian wilderness. We are wonderfully disposed to the free mode of *main-prise* and artful dodging, in a great variety of cases, as if we had no written or recognized laws. One of the latest is the scuffling way of regulating the fares in our street cars; the public right is referred to a demand; a refusal; a collaring and thrusting, and a policeman. The latter, however, says he will not arrest the man who refuses to pay the additional cent, unless he can bring off the conductor too; and he gravely puts the legal case before the street crowd, because his Inspector has so ordered it. Our social progress has truly the air of a general *melee* and controversy, and we seem, at times, on the point of coming back to the bare original elements of society. In the present instance, Mr. CAMPBELL and his five cents, and Conductor SMITH, of the Eighth-avenue, will come before Judge CONNOLLY on Monday, when the gentlemen of the law will, of course, have a good deal to say on the matter, and something will probably be done.

Those who laid such an exaggerated emphasis on DISRAELI's Premiership may now perceive that their comments were rather premature. If the Premiership is to be so soon done for, people may well wonder what it was begun for. It is not in the nature of things British that this literary politician should be a free and accepted Premier, like the other Premiers. The common sense of all sorts of people is in favor of a solid man of some sort—a man with a doctrine to go by and a plain purpose to carry out—a social or legal or political reformer, or a man of money, standing on his own solid capital or his own solid acres. But DISRAELI was never any such man. He never had any great purpose; and all men are aware of that. The English like public men who have representative places, and even prejudices. They have no sympathy with a disengaged, unclassified man like DISRAELI—a shy, superior, fastidious, intellectual man, living very much apart, and scoffing, at times, like Mephistopheles. DISRAELI's labor of thirty years has not earned much in earning this Premiership, which at this moment, like one of those optical dissolving views represented in lecture-rooms, seems to be fading into something else, and taking some shape and name that in a month or two may become fixed and legible as—GLADSTONE.

On the execution of Prince MAXIMILIAN, the *Pall-Mall Gazette* ventured the bold prophecy, to which we called attention at that time, that JUAREZ would fall by the hands of his enemies, as MAXIMILIAN had fallen. The details of the recent plot to assassinate the President in the Theatre Iturbide show how remarkably near fulfillment the prophecy lately came. The plot was discovered but an hour before the time appointed for its execution. What, however, except a general plan of plundering the treasury, the banks and the citizens, the conspirators had in view, is not known. JUAREZ has shown himself to be as good a man for his position as any successor would be likely to be. Let us hope that an example may be made of the assassins, and that the *Pall-Mall Gazette's* prophecy may rank in the list of unfulfilled predictions.

NEW-YORK.

THE STATE LEGISLATURE.

SENATE....ALBANY, Saturday, April 11.

BILLS PASSED.

Extending the time for the construction of the Grand Hotel, New-York.

Incorporating the trustees for the management of the funds belonging to the Episcopal Church, Diocese of Western New-York.

Ratifying the proceedings of the Rochester Water Works Company.

Authorizing the Poor Mans' Gold and Silver Mining Company to change its place of business.

Amending the act authorizing WILLIAM ORTON and others to lay a telegraphic cable from New-York to France.

Incorporating the Working Women's Protective Union of New-York.

To extend Lexington-avenue, New-York.

For the better regulation of the Brooklyn Fire Department.

Authorizing the City of Troy to borrow $150,000 to pay its debts.

The New-York Eighteenth Ward Public Market bill.

Increasing the salary of the City Chamberlain of Troy.

Increasing the fees of Sheriffs.

Incorporating the Old Guard of New-York.

The Erie Railway bill was made a special order for next Tuesday morning, to be continued as such thereafter until finally disposed of.

BILLS ORDERED TO THIRD READING.

Amending the charter of the American Bureau of Mines.

Amending the charter of the Newburg Savings Bank.

Amending the charter of the National Savings Institution of New-York.

Requiring the Nassau street Railroad Company of Brooklyn to alter its route, which was passed.

Confirming the resolution of the Syracuse Common Council.

Amending the act for the abatement of certain nuisances in Brooklyn.

To extend Clinton-avenue Brooklyn.

The Oswego Armory bill was reported adversely, which was agreed to.

Also, a bill exempting the Normal School Boarding-house from taxation, which was agreed to.

The Senate adjourned until Monday evening.

ASSEMBLY.

Mr. GLENN sent a communication to the Clerk's desk reviewing the action of the House in connection with his charges of corruption, claiming that the investigation had not been fairly conducted, and concluding with offering his resignation as a member of the Assembly.

Mr. D. BURNS moved that Mr. GLENN be expelled.

Mr. BENTLY opposed the motion, on the ground that Mr. GLENN was insane. No man in his right mind would take the course pursued by him.

Mr. KIERNAN raised the point of order that there was nothing before the House upon which to base a resolution of expulsion.

The SPEAKER declared the point of order well taken.

The Speaker presented the annual report of the State Agricultural Society and the American Institute; also, the report of the Metropolitan Board of Health.

BILLS REPORTED COMPLETE.

By Mr. PRIME—To authorize the construction of a railroad in Third and other streets in New-York.

Also, to construct a railroad from Long Wharf to Fishkill.

Also, to organize the Interior Lake and Improvement Company.

By Mr. TOWNE—To incorporate the American and Foreign Joint Stock Company.

Also, to incorporate the Busn Savings Bank.

Also, to amend the charter of the Mutual Savings Bank, of Brooklyn.

Also, to abolish the Banking Department.

BILLS INTRODUCED.

By Mr. YOUNGLOVE—Relative to securities deposited with the Insurance Department, which authorize the State Treasurer to sign and keep a record of all securities deposited with the Superintendent of the Insurance Department.

BILLS ORDERED TO A THIRD READING.

The bill to incorporate the City of Ogdensburgh was ordered to a third reading.

Adjourned till Monday evening at 7:30 o'clock.

An Underground Railway.

To the Editor of the New-York Times:

If an underground railroad is to be excavated in the City, why, in the name of common sense, is not some side street occupied rather than destroy the great artery of the City? Elm-street is quite eligible for the purpose, and would injure comparatively little property. COMMON SENSE.

TELEGRAMS.

REVOLUTIONARY SIGNS IN FRANCE.

Alarm in Government Circles... Precautionary Measures.

Strong Evidence Against Whelan, the Alleged Murderer of McGee.

Gen. Meade's Arrangements for the Georgia Election.

FRANCE.

Fruits of the Warlike Attitude of the Government.

PARIS, Saturday, April 11.

The effect of the new Army bill and the other extraordinary war measures recently taken by the Government, has been to create a great deal of excitement and uneasiness throughout France, and particularly in the rural districts.

The murmurings of discontent had become so loud and unmistakable that the semi-official press of the nation found it necessary to attempt to dispel the uneasiness. The *Constitutionnel*, *La France*, *La Patrie* and several other journals of this city have for the past few days contained editorial articles calculated to allay the public excitement. These newspapers pronounce this apparently vast preparation for war the best pledge for peace.

ENGLAND.

The Weather Favorable for the Crops.

LONDON, Saturday, April 11—Evening.

To-day the weather has been delightful and favorable for the crops.

MEXICO.

Railway Schemes—Fears of an American Invasion—Suspension of Election in Yucatan.

HAVANA, Saturday, April 11.

The Spanish steamer *Paris* has arrived here from Vera Cruz 4th inst. She brings the following intelligence from Mexico:

A railway was projected to the Pacific Ocean from Presidio del Norte, Texas.

Fears were entertained at the capital of an invasion of Sonora, Lower California and Sinaloa by Americans.

The election in Yucatan has been suspended, but the anarchy in that State has been quieted.

ELIZIO ANCONA had been made Governor of Merida in place of CREPIDA.

The remainder of ALATORRE's troops were expected to sail for Vera Cruz about the end of April.

THE MURDER OF D'ARCY M'GEE.

The Evidence Against Whelan—How he is Supposed to have Escaped Detection at the Time.

OTTAWA, Saturday, April 11.

The detectives are steadily accumulating evidence against the prisoner WHELAN. They have found that a house, nearly opposite Mrs. TROTTER's, where Mr. MCGEE boarded, has, for some time been vacant, and that the doors have been left unfastened. On the back door steps of this house two tracks are visible. They are those of a man who passed inwards and outwards once. WHELAN's boots fit the tracks in the snow exactly. This discovery accounts for the sudden disappearance of the murderer, who evidently passed through the vacant house to Wellington-street, a short distance from the Russell House, where WHELAN was seen immediately after the murder. When asked for his boots this morning, he said: "These are not the boots I wore on the night of Mr. MCGEE's murder."

Gen. Meade's Preparations for the Georgia Election.

AUGUSTA, Ga., Saturday, April 11.

In order that there may be fairness in the approaching election, Gen. MEADE directs that the ballot-boxes shall not be opened or the votes counted or any information of the progress of the election be given till the polls are closed. After the voting is closed, the managers shall select two men of character from the opposite parties, who shall be permitted to be present at the counting of the ballots, so as to witness and verify such counting.

The Arrest of Judge Pope, of Alabama.

AUGUSTA, Ga., Saturday, April 11.

The attention of Gen. MEADE having been called to the course pursued by Lieut. CHARLES S. JOHNSON, Fifteenth Infantry, in arresting Judge POPE, of the Circuit Court of Calhoun County, Ala., and closing the Court, owing to a difference in the construction of the orders in reference to the impanelling of juries, the General commanding publicly declares his assumption of authority to arrest as deserving of the severest censure.

Gen. MEADE further says the object of these orders was not to declare that all juries must be in part composed of colored men, but simply to remove any distinction which the laws of the State in this district made on account of color.

The Commanding General trusts that this disapproval will render subordinate officers cautious to refrain from hasty and unauthorized exercise of the power vested only in the highest military officer.

Registration in North Carolina.

WILLMINGTON, N. C., Saturday, April 11.

Registration closed to-day amid considerable excitement. Total registration in city for five days, whites 404, blacks 490. Total, including the former registration, whites 1,309, black 2,073.

Political excitement is increasing daily, both parties straining every nerve.

Accounts from Bladen and Richmond Counties indicate large additions to the white vote under the new Registration.

Successful Iron Experiments at St. Louis.

ST. LOUIS, Saturday, April 11.

The experiments which have been made here during the past few months, reducing Iron Mountain ore to pig metal with what is known as Big Muddy coal, has reached a most successful result. Last night at the furnace at Carondelet the final trial was made in the presence of a number of experts, capitalists and iron men, all of whom were highly pleased, and they say that the iron produced is the first quality. Big Muddy coal contains less sulphur than any other known, and the metal can be made with it for less than $20 per ton.

Verdict Against a Railroad Company.

RICHMOND, Va., Saturday, April 11.

In the United States Circuit Court to-day, the case of SHEPHERD *vs.* Virginia and Tennessee Railroad was brought up. The road had taken a lot of flour to ship South, but the connecting road being threatened by the Federal army, they refused to take it, and it was put off at Bristol, kept a long time and finally sold by the Company. The Judge ordered that the plaintiff be paid for the flour at its value in good currency when sold.

Fire at Portland, Me.

PORTLAND, Me., Saturday, April 11.

The factory of the Casco Porgy Oil Company on Peak's Island, with a portion of the wharf, and all the tools and portable property, were destroyed by fire last night.

Freight Conductor Killed.

CONCORD, N. H., Saturday, April 11.

GEORGE W. HARDEL, conductor of a freight train on the Montreal Railroad, was killed this morning by falling from a car.

American Silver Exported—Steamboat Trips Resumed.

TORONTO, Saturday, April 11.

The Montreal banks have exported $121,000 in American silver, in order to lessen the inconvenience occasioned by the excessive quantity now in circulation.

The steamer *City of Toronto* will resume her regular daily trips between this city and Lewiston, N. Y., on Monday next.

Weekly Inspections of the Louisiana Levees.

NEW-ORLEANS, Saturday, April 11.

Gen. BUCHANAN to-day issued an order requiring an immediate inspection of the levees by the police juries in each parish, and weekly inspections and reports on the condition hereafter. The order prescribes the regulations for the protection of the levees and repairs in case of crevasses.

Coal Exchange of Boston.

PHILADELPHIA, Saturday, April 11.

A committee of the Coal Exchange of Boston are visiting the coal wharfs at Richmond, and will also visit the Schuylkill coal region. They are the largest buyers of coal in New-England, and are under the charge of Mr. C. F. NORTON, one of the largest miners of coal in the country.

Election in Davidson County, Tenn.

NASHVILLE, Tenn., Saturday, April 11.

An election was held to-day for County Commissioners of Davidson County. The Radical ticket was elected without opposition. Two white and one colored man were chosen. The election passed off quietly.

Railroad Casualty in Massachusetts.

BOSTON, Saturday, April 11.

ANDREW C. JOHNSON, a freight conductor on the Boston and Providence Railroad, was found in an insensible condition on the night train, having been struck by a bridge. He is not expected to survive.

WASHINGTON.

Special Dispatches to the New-York Times.

WASHINGTON, Saturday, April 11.

THE PRESIDENT AND GEN. THOMAS.

It has transpired that President JOHNSON appointed Gen. LORENZO THOMAS to be Secretary of War *ad interim* on the recommendation of his Private Secretary, Col. MOORE. It seems that His Excellency was greatly exercised at the situation, and expressed a desire that some suitable person should be found in whom he could repose the utmost confidence, in Col. MOORE's presence, whereupon the latter suggested the name of Gen. THOMAS, and the appointment was made without unnecessary delay.

SENATOR SUMNER.

Gen. SUMNER authorizes a contradiction of the recently published statement that he expressed the opinion that six Republican Senators would vote for the President's acquittal on the impeachment charges, and adds that instead of gossiping in public about such matters, he spends his time, when not officially employed, in the solemnity of his own house, enjoying his books.

A MESSENGER OF PEACE.

Rev. PAUL BAGLEY, Missionary, Attorney, Journalist and Messenger of Peace, is here busily engaged in settling the difficulties between the President and Congress. He proposes that both parties shall take the back track and commence *de novo*. He has obtained interviews with all the prominent dignitaries of the Government, but failed to draw anything out of either Senator WADE or the President.

COL. WISEWELL.

An effort is being made to revive Col. WISEWELL's chances for the Commissionership of Internal Revenue, through a reconsideration of the vote by which the Senate rejected him last February. The Civil Tenure act prohibits the President from nominating him again, but the rules of the Senate provide that a motion for the reconsideration of a confirmation or rejection, may be entered within three days after the vote is taken. His chances, therefore, are not alone with the Senate, and as the rules must be suspended in order that his case may again be taken up, it is probable that the effort will fail.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The regular appropriations to defray the expenses of the customs collections throughout the country have been expended, and if Congress fails to make the regular appropriation this month, he will have no money with which to pay the collectors and their numerous employes throughout the country. This is also the case with the appropriation to defray the expenses for the extension of the Treasury building. If Congress fails to make provision for the continuance of this important improvement, Superintendant MULLETT will be necessitated to continue his work on time. It is hoped that Congress will not fail to make the proper legislation for those two important objects in time to meet their requirements.

REGISTRATION IN THE CITY.

The registration of voters in this city preparatory to the coming election, commences on Monday. Three challengers for each political organization will be allowed to be present.

Dispatches to the Associated Press.

WASHINGTON, Saturday, April 11.

THE CONSCIENCE FUND.

The Treasury Department received from Atlanta, Ga., this morning, $100—a case of conscience. The sender had formerly been in the Government service, and had failed to account for that amount of money, which came into his hands in the course of business transactions.

THE TREASURY EXTENSION.

The fund for continuing the Treasury extension is about exhausted, and no further payments can be made on account of that Bureau until further appropriations are made.

WEEKLY CURRENCY STATEMENT.

The fractional currency received from the printers at the Treasury Department for the week ending today amounted to $409,000. The amount shipped during the week was:

To United States Depository at Chicago	$50,000
To United States Depository at Louisville	30,000
To United States Depository at Cincinnati	20,000
National Banks and others	212,580

There was also forwarded in notes:

To Assistant Treasurer at St. Louis	$500,000
To United States Depository at Chicago	50,000
To National Banks and others	47,336

The Treasurer of the United States holds in trust, as security for National Banks, at this date, the following amounts, viz.:

For circulation	$341,643,400
For deposits of public moneys	38,177,950

The National Bank notes issued during the week amount to $75,671,000; total to date, $307,215,601.

From this is to be deducted the mutilated notes returned, $6,929,715; and the notes of insolvent banks redeemed and burned by the United States Treasurer, $522,204; leaving in actual circulation to date $299,763,919.

The fractional currency redeemed and destroyed during the week amounts to $337,000.

BROOKLYN NEWS.

ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM.—From the thirty-eighth annual report of the Brooklyn Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, it appears that during the past year the receipts from all sources amounted to $72,252 57, and the expenditures to $62 283 55, being $14,474 in excess of the receipts; and that there are in the Asylum 202 boys and 508 girls, the cost per head being about $47 97. The new home is making rapid progress and will soon be completed.

ARREST OF AN ALLEGED SWINDLER.—On Friday Detectives FROST and CONWIN, of Brooklyn, by the direction of Inspector FOLK, arrested HENRY KUSS, a very old acquaintance of the Police, at Middletown, Conn., and brought him to this city, charged with several recent acts of swindling. He has been held to answer.

BRICKLAYERS' WAGES.—The masons of Brooklyn have resolved that on Monday, April 13, the bricklayers demand the sum of $5 for their day's labor.

SALE OF PEWS IN DR. DURYEA'S CHURCH.—The sale of the pews in the Classon-avenue Presbyterian Church, Rev. JOSEPH T. DURYEA, pastor, took place on Friday evening, and the sum realized amounted to $36,000. This sale is in anticipation of the new edifice about to be erected.

HORACE GREELEY ON TEMPERANCE.—Hon. HORACE GREELEY will lecture on "Temperance" in the hall over the Brooklyn Post-office, this evening.

POLICE ARRESTS.—The number of arrests made by the Police during the past week was 292.

AMUSEMENTS.

City Theatricals.

A number of attractive changes are to be introduced into the spectacle of the "White Fawn" on Monday. Mr. HOWARD GLOVER, the English song writer, has been secured to direct the orchestra, (Mr. MOLLENHAUER retiring,) and this engagement will bring some novelties and additions to the musical features of the play. These comprise the following songs by Mr. GLOVER: "Bridal Morn," which is to be sung by Miss FANNY STOCKTON; "Who's King?" and "Piff-Paff-Pout," (from the "Grand Duchess,") by Mr. MARK SMITH; "What a thing is Love," by Miss LIZZIE WILMORE, and "The strain I heard," by Miss LUCY EGERTON. Mr. GLOVER also furnishes a new overture and new incidental music. Several new dances are included in the list of new things—a "Farragut Matelot," in which Mlle. BONFANTI will appear as a sailor boy, and a "Waltz L'Amour," for the *début of la petite* Elisler, Fraulein SCHLARGER, a child only 10 years of age. There is also to be a new military ballet, in which eight premiers and fifty coryphees are to appear resplendent in gorgeous new dresses, and a pantomimic action of dwarfs and giants, in which the infant ballet of fifty youngsters will be exhibited. Beside these, Mlle. SOLKE is to dance her "Hungarian Polka," and Mlle. BONFANTI will be introduced in a new and (probably) entirely local ballet, entitled "Jealousy!" A reproduction of the tableaux of real waters, entitled "Neptune's Daughters at the Bath," also, will revive one of the handsomest of the effects that made the "Black Crook" memorable.

Mr. GRAU has taken passage on the Havana steamer of the 25th for Mme. RISTORI and her company's return to New-York. By that time Mme. RISTORI will have given 58 performances in Cuba of *Lor Teresa*, the new sensation in which Mme. RISTORI has appeared. She gave eight performances in a subscription series of ten.

Mr. WILLIAM WHEATLEY resigns from the management of Niblo's Garden at the expiration of the present season, and Mr. JARRETT and Mr. PALMER are to be his successors, those gentlemen having signed a lease for the theatre, yesterday, for three years at the present rental of $35,000 per annum. The abdication of Mr. WHEATLEY is a remarkable one; he is the first manager on record, we believe, who knew when he had made money enough, and who retired from public service when the popularity of his establishment had reached its height, and his own reputation was beyond dispute.

The alterations that have been made in the interior of the little New-York Theatre must make it one of the pleasantest places of amusement in which to spend an evening, in this City. The stage has been widened several feet, though nothing has been added to its height, and while its appearance is somewhat squatty yet the room obtained by the change is greatly to the advantage of the audience. Everybody in the theatre has, now, a good view of the stage to the limits of the scene. The size of the boxes on the orchestra floor has been reduced, and two new boxes have been built on the balcony circle. These have been very elegantly upholstered by Mr. STEWART. The entire flooring of the auditorium has been newly carpeted, and the corridors and passage-ways newly covered with matting. The ceilings have been newly painted and decorated, and the walls are repapered in tasteful style. Indeed, much taste has been displayed throughout, in all the renovations. The theatre will open for the Spring and Summer season, with the adaptation, by Mr. ST. JOHN, of "La Belle Helene" entitled, "Paris and Helen." Miss Sophie, Miss Irene and Miss Jennie Worrell, Messrs. James Dunn, Welsh Edwards, Leffingwell, and G. Lingard, are in the cast; and the piece is to have new scenery by Mr. SCHELL. Mr. H. TISSINGTON will conduct the orchestra; Mr. M. L. FINCH remains as manager of the irons.

Theatricals in the Country.

Mr. DAN BRYANT is to play his last engagement as an Irish comedian at Buffalo, beginning on Easter Monday. Mr. BRYANT played his first engagement in a white face (after deserting burnt cork) in Buffalo, and he proposes to return to Ethiopian comedy after the present series of performances in that city.

No theatre is open in Memphis. The last theatrical season there, which ended a fortnight ago, was a losing one.

Mr. CHARLES WHEATLEIGH and Miss SALLIE HINCKLEY have formed a dramatic company to visit Virginia City, Salt Lake, &c.

There is some talk of Mr. E. EDDY, the actor, having a new theatre built in Albany.

Mr. JOHN E. OWENS appears as *Former Allen* in "Dora" at DeBar's Theatre, St. Louis, on the 13th.

Mr. J. W. LANERGAN, who once played at Niblo's Garden, has the theatre in Milwaukee, and he and his wife are the stars.

Mr. EDWIN BOOTH gives a *matinée* of the "Lady of Lyons" at the Walnut-street Theatre on Easter Monday.

The Montreal Amateur Dramatic Club (upon which the people of Montreal depend mostly in the Winter for their theatricals) recently presented their President, Mr. J. B. BUCKLAND, with a gold medal.

Mr. EDWIN FORREST commences an engagement in Pittsburg on April 13. This week Mr. FORREST was acting at Detroit.

A local dramatic troupe, composed of residents in Danville, Va., have organized under the name of "Howard's Southern Combination," and, after playing in Danville, have gone into North Carolina to act. The "combination" gave a performance at Greensboro last Wednesday.

The "Seven Sisters," burlesque—the pioneer of all the Black Crooks and White Fawns—has been revived at the Olympic Theatre, St. Louis. Mr. J. G. BURNETT is the *Mrs. Pluto*.

Mr. MCKEAN BUCHANAN, and his daughter VIRGINIA, gave a *matinée* of "The Octoroon," in New-Haven, on Good Friday. Yesterday they gave an afternoon performance of "Uncle Tom's Cabin."

The "Sea of Ice" was played in Providence by J. B. BOOTH's Boston Theatre Company, on the 9th, 10th and 11th.

Mr. JOE JEFFERSON, and his wife and daughter, visited the Mammoth Cave, on Monday last. Mr JEFFERSON plays in Washington next week.

In St. Paul, Minn., Miss SUSAN DENIN is the star this week, and was announced to appear as *Badger*, in "The Streets of New-York."

Miss MAGGIE MITCHELL has appeared in Washington the past week in a new play called "Lorle," which is announced as Miss MITCHELL's "new prize drama." Mme. SCHELLER produced an adaptation of "Lorle," called "Lorlie's Wedding," at Winter Garden four years ago.

Mr. BROUGHAM's drama, "The Lottery of Life," is to be produced in Indianapolis to-morrow evening.

It seems that HARRIET BEECHER STOWE's liberal ideas in regard to indulgence in rational amusements, as expressed in her last work, do not please the straight-laced. One of Mrs. STOWE's characters says:

"If the different churches of a city would rent a building where there should be a billiard table, one or two ninepin alleys, a reading room, a garden and grounds for ball playing or innocent lounging, that they would do more to keep their young people from the ways of sin than a Sunday-school could. Nay, more, I could go further. I would have a portion of the building fitted up with scenery and a stage, for the getting up of tableaux or dramatic performances, and thus give scope for the exercise of that histrionic talent of which there is so much lying unemployed in Society."

The New-York *Observer* makes the following objections:

"Think of Paul dancing or Peter playing billiards! Do you think we shall have checker-boards in heaven?"

Theatricals in Foreign Countries.

Mme. CELESTE has arrived in England from Australia, and it is announced that she will shortly take her farewell of the stage.

The court journal states that "Her Majesty's Theatre is to be rebuilt. The Prince of Wales will lay the first stone on his Royal Highness' return from Ireland. Mr. CHAS. LEE is to be the architect, and the cost is to be £65,000.

The same authority announces that Mlle. NILSON and M. GUSTAVE DORE are to be married.

M. DUPREZ has been writing an oratorio inspired by MICHAEL ANGELO's picture of "The Last Judgment." It is for Paris.

"Fanchon the Cricket" is to appear on the operatic stage. It is reported that Mme. GEO. SAND has written a three-act opera, based on her own story of "La Petite Fadette," and Mr. LUMLEY is to set it to music.

The seventh representation of the opera of "Hamlet" produced the enormous sum of 11,246 francs 67 centimes ($2,250 in gold.) It seems they are particular about their coffers at the opera by the introduction of 67 centimes. Still hard things are said of the new opera. A gentleman asked a friend whether he had been to see "Hamlet." He replied, "SHAKESPEARE is quite dispel enough, without listening to him in THOMAS' music."

It is said that one of the theatres in Paris is about to produce a piece written expressly for a *denouement* and a fountain! Most extraordinary effects in the shape of water, light and salads are to be produced from this fountain. It is a German invention, and called "Biese-Wunder-Fontaine."

An accident happened recently to TAMBERLIK at Madrid. At the end of the fourth act in "La Muette," at the moment when TAMBERLIK jumps on a horse, the animal was frightened by the report of a gun, and threw the celebrated tenor into one of the side seats.

A traveling menagerie caught fire three days back while on show in a public square at Nismes. The animals became mad with fear, and uttered cries which froze the spectators with terror. At one moment a false alarm was spread that some of the animals had got loose, and gave rise to so general a flight that in an instant the square and adjacent streets were empty. The fire was fortunately got under without accident and with little loss.

The Bouffes Parisiennes has brought out a trifle called "My Cousin Montagnac." By the story it seems that a husband, dying, leaves a will, which the notary comes to announce has a codicil, by which he enforces her, if she ever marries, to marry a Gascon, because he loves the beautiful *patois* of that land, and knowing that his cousin, *Mons. Montagnac*, possesses that *patois* in the greatest perfection, it is to him that he assigns his wife if she ever marries again. The arrival of *M. Montagnac* is announced, with the most pernicious *patois* that ever grated on the ears of refined lady of Paris habits. But for that he would have been tolerable. The lady has to endure the thought of marriage with this wild specimen or a life of widowhood, as the money leaves her if she does not marry the Gascon. The efforts she makes to unteach him his *patois*, so that she may render him agreeable, are droll enough and amazingly successful. In fact, she modernises him, Parisies him, and makes him quite the thing, when, in an unfortunate moment, he declares he is not Cousin MONTAGNAC—he has only imitated him, knowing of the codicil in his favor. Now the young widow finds she loves him, and is crying over the idea of losing him when the notary arrives again, and says that owing to his being short-sighted he has overlooked the words "if possible," and it is not possible for the widow to marry Cousin MONTAGNAC, as he is already married, and has had twins presented to him.

GENERAL CITY NEWS.

THE PRIZE RING CHAMPIONSHIP.—The money for the forthcoming prize fight for the championship of America between COBURN and MCCOOLE, amounting to $10,000, has all been placed in the hands of the stakeholder, and should the authorities not interfere, the affair will be decided on the 27th of May. Both men are hard at work getting themselves into condition, COBURN at his own hostelrie, the Harlem Hotel, One Hundred and Twenty-fifth-street, between Third and Fourth avenues, (taking his daily walks under the care of FRANK MCINTYRE in and around the Central Park,) and MCCOOLE in the vicinity of St. Louis, under the supervision of two experienced trainers. It will be remembered that these men met once before in the ring, the fight being won by COBURN. The contest took place in May, 1863, in Maryland. The articles of agreement say the present fight is to come off within fifty miles of Cincinnati, but undoubtedly there will be a "change of base," as the Legislature of Ohio passed a very stringent law against prize-fighting, that State being made the scene of quite a number of combats within the last year or two. The amount of the stakes for which these men are to contend is double that ever fought for, except in the memorable battle between TOM HYER and Yankee SULLIVAN, in February, 1849. MCCOOLE is one of the most powerful men that ever stepped into a prize ring, and COBURN one of the most scientific. Strength and endurance will be pitted against science, and as there is no great friendship between the two, it is expected the fight will be a desperate one. MCCOOLE has been the recipient of quite a number of "benefits" lately from his friends out West, so the friends of COBURN gave him a benefit, which took place last night at the Stadt Theatre.

THE BOOK TRADE SALE.—The attendance at the Book Trade Sale yesterday was not good, but Saturday is rarely a good business day. The following figures show how the sales went: Gleig's Life of the Duke of Wellington, $2; the same, full calf, $2 50; Life and Words of Burns, by Chambers, 32c.; the New Testament, illustrated with wood engravings, after the early masters, chiefly of the Italian school, $15; Guile's Lives of the Engineers, $4 50; Wood's Homes Without Hands, $3 75; the same, half morocco, gilt tops, $5; calf bound with the microscope, illustrated with 350 drawings from nature, $1; Davis' preparations and mountings of microscopic objects, 50 cents; Griffith's text book of the microscope, $1 50; Clark's objects for the microscope, $1; Ward's microscopic teachings, $1 75; The Vegetable World, illustrated with 444 engravings, $3 75; Strickland's Lives of Seven Bishops, $1 85; Journals and Correspondence of Miss Berry, $1 75; Riddle's Latin English Lexicon, $4; the same in half Russia, $5 25; Macaulay's works, people's edition, 90 cents; Nih's Essays on Liberty, 95 cents; Speeches of Prince Albert, 87 cents; Churton's Gongora, &c., 45 cents; Milman's Life of Horace, $1 50.

A SHARP JERSEYMAN.—LEWIS SAYRE, a young man residing in Madison, Morris County, N. J., was induced yesterday afternoon to enter the prize jewelry establishment in the basement of No. 31 Park-row, where he invested several sums of money on certain envelopes, which it was represented would draw prizes. Naturally, SAYRE lost each time, and he was finally induced to stake $75 to $50, staked by SOLOMON WILLIAMS, an *attaché* of the place, on a certain envelope which was represented to contain the lucky number and would obtain a prize of $200. The drawing took place and SAYRE lost. Finding that he had been swindled, the Jerseyman seized the stakes, consisting of his own $75 and the $50 belonging to WILLIAMS, and ran out of the place, making his way as rapidly as he could to the Jersey City Ferry at the foot of Cortlandt-street. He was intercepted and arrested by Officer MURRAY, of the Third Precinct, who brought him before Justice HOGAN at the Tombs. The magistrate on hearing the facts of the case, required the JERSEYMAN to return the money belonging to WILLIAMS to its rightful owner, and, after warning him to refrain from visiting similar places in future, discharged him.

ARRIVALS IN THE CITY.—Mr. J. A. Y. GARCIA, the Peruvian Minister, is at the Clarendon Hotel. Judge G. F. Comstock, of Syracuse, is at the St. Nicholas Hotel. Gen. H. W. Naglee, of California, is at the New-York Hotel. Gen. John T. Averill, of St. Paul; Gen. M. L. Smith, of the U. S. Army, and Hon. G. Innis, of Poughkeepsie, are at the Metropolitan Hotel.

THE WOMEN'S PRISON ASSOCIATION.—The lady directors of this institution have just issued their twenty-third annual report, in which we read that one hundred more women were admitted to the shelter of the Home during the year 1867 than in any of the preceding ones. In this evidence of the institution's value, as in all other particulars, the directors find occasion for pleasant reflection. On the 1st of January, 1867, there remained in the Home 40 inmates; during the year 994 were received. Of these, 274 were sent to service. The receipts of the year were (including balance on hand on 1st of January, $561 63,) $7,393.97. This amount was expended save $158.29, balance on hand 1st January, 1868.

GRAMMAR-SCHOOL DISCIPLINE.—A meeting of the Vice-Principals of the Grammar Schools of this City was held on Saturday morning, at Grammar School No. 42, in Allen-street, near Hester, to take action upon the late resolutions of the Board of Education and of its Joint Committee, inviting the expression of the views of the City teachers upon the system of studies now in vogue in our public schools, and upon the important question of the abolition of corporal punishment. After an interesting discussion, a committee was appointed to report at the next meeting, which will be held on Friday, 17th inst., at 3:30 P. M., at the school in Thirteenth-street, near Sixth-avenue.

Reader, why is the lady who has provided herself with PHALON's "FLOR DE MAYO," the new perfume for the handkerchief, in anticipation of the gay season, like a brave soldier? Because she is ready for the coming ball. Sold by all druggists.—*Adv.*

Hazard & Caswell's

PURE AND SWEET COD LIVER OIL,

"BEST IN THE WORLD."

Manufactured on the sea-shore by

CASWELL, HAZARD & CO.,

Under Fifth-av. Hotel. —*Adv.*

Schiedam Aromatic Schnapps.

This medicinal beverage is manufactured by the proprietor, at Schiedam, Holland, expressly for medical use, and is not only warranted free from all deleterious compounds, but of the best possible quality, and is the only alcoholic beverage that has the indorsement of the medical faculty.

Put up in quart and pint bottles. For sale by all druggists and grocers.—*Advertisement.*

Mistisquoi Spring Water.

This water will cure cancer. Hundreds have been cured by it. It is a specific for the various diseases of the kidneys and all impurities of the blood. Pamphlets containing an account of very many cures, attested by the most eminent physicians, can be had gratis, by calling at or writing to the general depot, No. 120 Greenwich-st., City of New-York. The Mistisquoi Spring Water is for sale by the principal druggists.

A Chant of Praise.

BY TENNY'S SON.

I was weary, I was sad—
I was feeling very bad;
("Once upon a time,") as the stories say,
My clothes they badly wore—
My hands were very sore
Always after dreaded washing day.

I've found out to my cost
How much money I have lost
Trying so-called "labor-saving" Soaps;
Fluids, powders, crystals, too—
With them all I've had to do;
But ah! they sadly blighted all my hopes.

But now a *Prize* I've found,
In which virtue does abound—
A *Prize* I long and vainly sought;
To wash is now a pleasure;
It is the housewife's treasure,
And at every good grocer's can be bought.

'Tis "*Prize Soap*" that I mean—
A Soap that I esteem;
The best for every household purpose known;
It makes washing day a joy,
Hands and clothes it won't destroy,
And for true economy it stands alone.

DAVID'S PRIZE SOAP IS SOLD BY GROCERS. Try it. You'll like it.

Chickering & Sons, Manufacturers of Grand, Square and Upright Piano-fortes, were awarded at the Paris Exposition the First Grand Prize, the Legion of Honor and a Grand Gold Medal, making 63 first premiums during the past 45 years. Warerooms, No. 652 Broadway.

The Singer Manufacturing Co.

SEWING-MACHINES.

No. 458 Broadway, New-York.

Colgate & Co.'s

LAUNDRY SOAP is cut in pieces of ECONOMICAL and convenient size for use. For sale by leading grocers and at the salerooms of the manufacturers, No. 55 John-st.

Hair Dye. Hair Dye. Hair Dye.—The genuine W. A. BATCHELOR'S Hair Dye is the best in the world—the only perfect dye—harmless, reliable, instantaneous, black or brown. Sold everywhere, and properly applied at BATCHELOR'S Wig Factory, 16 Bond, N.Y.

Trusses, &c.—MARSH & CO.'S Radical Cure Truss Office, only at No. 2 Vesey-st. Also supporters, bandages, silk elastic stockings, &c. A lady attendant.

Money deposited now in the Third-av. Savings Bank will draw interest from April 1. 3d-av., corner 28th-st.

Munson's New Classes in Phonography —See under "Instruction."

MARRIED.

LAUDER—MITCHELL.—In New-York, on Tuesday, April 7, by Rev. Thompson, of 25th-st. Church, at the residence of the bride's parents, Jos. A. LAUDER, of this City, to JANE MITCHELL, daughter of Andrew Mitchell, late of Chrision, Scotland.

DIED.

ALLAIRE.—On Friday, April 10, ROBERT H. ALLAIRE, aged 52 years.

The relatives and friends of the family, also the brethren of Abram's Lodge No. 20, and Zeland Chapter No. 141, of F. and A. M., are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services from his late residence, No. 54 Washington-av., Brooklyn, on Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock. The remains will be interred in the family burying-ground at New-Rochelle.

BARTLETT.—At Providence, R. I., on Thursday evening, April 9, of heart disease, GEORGE BARTLETT, Esq., of this City.

Funeral at Providence on Monday

MONETARY AFFAIRS.

Sales at the Stock Exchange—April 11, 1868.

$2,500 U. S. 6s '81, C.	111¾	100	Wells-Farge Ex. C.	39	
5,000 U. S. 6s, 5-20 R.		100	do	39	
1862	104⅝	100	do	39⅛	
10,000 U. S. 6s, 5-20s, C.		500	do	39	
1862	103⅝	100	do	39⅛	
2,000 do	103⅝	100	do	39⅛	
10,000 U. S. 6s, 5-20s, C.		15	Am. Ex. Co	45	
'64	103⅛	50	do	45	
10,000 do	103⅛	100	U. S. Ex. Co	33	
5,000 do	103⅞	100	do	33	
3,000 U. S. 6s, 5-20s, C '65		200	Mer. U. Ex	33	
	103⅝	100	do	33⅛	
10,000 do	103⅝	400	do	33⅜	
1,000 U. S. 5-20s, C '65		200	do	33⅛	
New issue	107⅜	300	Union Mer. Co	33⅛	
34,000 do	107⅜	100	do	119⅜	
1,000 do	107⅛	1500	do	119⅜	
4,500 do	107⅜	500	do	119⅜	
10,000 U. S. 5-20s, C.		200	do	119⅜	
New issue	107⅜	200	do	119⅜	
25,000 do	107⅜	200	do	119⅜	
3,000 do	107⅜	400	do	119	
30,500 do	107⅜	100	do	119	
1,000 U. S. 5-10-40s C.	101⅜	500	Erie R	73⅝	
5,000 do	101⅜	1200	do	70	
70,000 Tr. Notes, 7.3-10s		200	do	69⅞	
2d series	103⅛	1000	do	69⅞	
30,000 do	103⅛	100	do	69⅞	
300,000 do	103⅜	100	do	69⅞	
112,000 do	103⅜	100	do	69⅞	
35,000 do	103⅜	100	Harl. R. Ex-d	135	
5,000 Tenn. St. 6s, x-c.	66⅛	100	Reading R	89⅛	
32,000 Tenn. 6s, new	66⅛	200	do	89⅞	
41,000 do	66⅛	100	do	89⅝	
1,000 do	66⅜	100	do	89⅝	
5,000 Virginia 6s, new	50	300	Mich. Cen	114⅜	
5,000 do	49⅛	50	Panama R	300	
5,000 Ga. St. 7s	88½	100	M. S. & N. I.	83⅛	
5,000 N. Car. State 6s	60	100	do	83⅝	
5,000 do	60⅛	400	do	83⅝	
8,000 do	60⅛	400	do	83⅝	
5,000 N. Car. State 6s		100	do	83⅝	
	59⅜	100	do	83⅝	
5,000 Missouri 6s	87	100	do	83⅝	
20,000 do	87⅜	100	Ill. Cen. R	142	
3,000 Hud. R. 2d S. F. B.	105	200	Clev. & Pitts	90	
5,000 Mich. S. S. F. B.	101⅜	500	do	89¾	
1,000 Chi. & N. W. 1st	88	200	do	89¾	
9,000 Tol. & W. 2d M.	82½	200	do	90	
4,000 T. & W. 1st Ex.	88	100	Chi., Cor. & Um. R.	93	
11,000 Chi., R. I. & P. 7s	94⅛	100	Chi. & N. W. Pf.	75	
9,000 P., F. W. & C. 1st	103⅜	800	do	74⅝	
1,000 Mor. & E. 1st M.	93⅜	400	do	74⅜	
5 Bank of N. Y.	115	200	Clev. & Tol.	103⅜	
25 Bank of Commerce	113½	200	do	103⅜	
10 Cent. Nat. Bank	107	200	Chi. & R. I.	93⅜	
10 do	107⅛	300	do	93⅝	
50 Fourth National	105	100	do	93⅝	
25 Trades. Bank	137	400	do	93⅝	
100 Canton Co	47⅜	100	Mil. & St. P. Pf.	74⅜	
200 do	47½	100	do	74⅜	
50 Del. & Hud. Co	120	200	Clev. & Pitts	90⅛	
200 Atlantic Mail	27	200	do	90⅛	
100 do	26⅞	100	do	90⅜	

SECOND BOARD.

10,000 Tenn. 6s, new	66	100	Ill. Cen.	141	
34,000 do	66⅛	200	Reading R	89⅝	
20,500 N. Car 6s, x-c.	59⅜	400	do	89⅝	
2,000 do	60	200	do	89⅝	
3,000 Miss. 6s	87⅜	200	do	89⅞	
5,000 P., F. W. & C. 1st	103⅜	300	do	89⅞	
4,000 Mor. & E. 2d	81	200	C. & N. W. R	82	
300 Racine Ass	88	100	Chic. & N. W. Pf.	74⅝	
100 Atlantic Mail	26⅝	100	do	74⅝	
100 Canton Co	47⅜	100	do	74⅝	
100 Wells-Fargo Ex	39	200	do	75	
100 U. S. Ex	64	200	Clev. & Tol.	103⅜	
200 Mer. U. Ex	33⅛	200	do	103⅜	
200 do	33⅜	200	do	103⅜	
10 Amer. Ex	64	100	Mil. & St. P.	60⅜	
100 N. Y. Cen. R	118½	50	P., F. W. & C	102	
100 Ga. St. 7s	88½	100	Ohio & M. R	31	
5,000 N. Car. 6s, x-c	60	100	do	30	
50 Erie R	69⅜	200	do	30⅛	
400 Mich. So. & N. I	89	40	Chi. & Alton	126	

OPEN BOARD—10 A. M.

700 Adams Ex., x-d	63	300	Erie R	70⅛	
100 do	63	1200	do	70⅛	
50 U. S. Ex	64⅛	800	do	70⅛	
100 Mer. U. Ex	34	800	do	70⅛	
200 Quicksilver	25½	600	do	70⅛	
50 do	25⅜	400	do	70⅛	
100 Pac. Mail	88⅞	100	Reading R	89⅜	
200 do	88	1400	do	89⅜	
200 do	87⅞	300	do	89⅜	
400 do	87⅝	800	do	89⅜	
1300 do	87⅜	100	Mil. & St. P.	61⅜	
300 do	87⅜	100	do	61⅜	
200 do	87⅜	300	Mil. & St. P. Pf.	74⅜	
200 do	87⅜	600	do	74⅜	
200 N. Y. Cen.	118⅜	200	P., Ft. W. & C.	104⅜	
600 do	118⅜	100	do	104⅜	
200 do	118⅜	200	Ohio & Miss. R.	31⅛	
300 do	118⅜	300	do	31⅛	
100 do	118⅜	200	do	31⅛	
100 do	118⅜	8.0	do	31	
200 do	118⅜	200	do	31	
100 do	118⅜	200	Clev. & Pitts	90	
100 do	118⅜	100	do	90	
100 do	118⅜	100	do	90	
200 do	118⅜	200	Chic. R. I. & P.	93⅜	
100 do	118⅜	200	do	93⅜	
100 At. Mail	26⅜	100	do	93⅜	
100 do	26⅜	39	do	93⅜	
100 do	26⅜	100	do	93⅜	
100 do	26⅜	100	do	93⅜	
300 do	26⅜	100	do	93⅜	
100 do	26⅜	100	do	93⅜	
100 do	26⅜	100	do	93⅜	
100

usual elements to the ministers, who were inst to the chancel, after which they in turn assisted in administering the bread and wine to the communicants. The service throughout was profoundly impressive, and seemed to lose nothing in its grand solitary effect by reason of its want of formalism. It is only expected that Gov. Mr. BREWER will be called to account for what certain High Churchmen have pronounced "the boldest innovation" yet introduced within the walls of a Protestant Episcopal Church edifice.

DRY GOODS.

HOUSEKEEPING GOODS

LINEN TABLE DAMASK,
NAPKINS,
DOILIES,
TOWELS, &c., &c.,
BARNESLEY, IRISH AND SCOTCH SHEETINGS,
PILLOW CASE LINENS,
FAMILY LINENS,
QUILTS, BLANKETS, TOILETS, &c., &c.,
BROWN and BLEACHED COTTON SHEETINGS
and SHIRTINGS.

PRICES COMPARING FAVORABLY WITH THE LOWEST IN THE MARKET.

GOODS HEMMED, MARKED AND DELIVERED READY FOR IMMEDIATE USE.

MATTRESSES,
BOLSTERS AND PILLOWS
ALWAYS ON HAND.

B. L. SOLOMON & SONS,
NOS. 657 AND 659 BROADWAY.

LACE CURTAINS,
Muslin Curtains,
NOTTINGHAM CURTAINS,
GILT CORNICES, TRIMMINGS, &c.
A LARGE ASSORTMENT AT LOW PRICES.

WINDOW SHADES fitted in the best manner with spring or ordinary fixtures.
An elegant assortment of
PIER AND MANTEL GLASSES,
WITH "CONNECTING CORNICES."
All orders promptly attended to.

B. L. SOLOMON & SONS,
657 & 659 Broadway, opposite Bond-st.

DECORATIVE PAPER HANGINGS.
NEW STYLES FOR SPRING.

WE HAVE NOW ON EXHIBITION, on our screens, a magnificent assortment of designs, and are prepared to decorate Walls and Ceilings in the most elaborate manner.
Especial attention called to our stock of LOW-PRICED GILT AND CHINTZ PAPERS for bedrooms.

B. L. SOLOMON & SONS,
Nos. 657 and 659 Broadway,
OPPOSITE BOND-ST.

BRUSSELS CARPETS.

ENGLISH BODY BRUSSELS CARPETS,
NEW PATTERNS JUST RECEIVED
CROSLEY AND BRINTON AND LEWIS, MAKERS.
HEAVY OIL-CLOTHS, (LANSINGBURG MAKE,)
WELL SEASONED, GOOD QUALITY
AND PRETTY PATTERNS.
GEO. E. L. HYATT,
NO. 273 CANAL-ST.

AT LEGRAIN'S,
Novelties in DRY GOODS opened on MONDAY.
SILKS FOR DRESSES.
Plain, in all the new shades, striped, Paris style; extraordinary bargains in black Foulé de Soie, Gros Grain and Taffetas—specially Gros Grain at $2 50, worth $3 50.

DRESS GOODS.
Argentine, Drogue de Lyon, Silk Serges and Taffetas, really new; plain French Silk Poplins, in all colors; largest assortment in New-York.
Corded and Poplin Alpacas in all colors.

PIQUES AND PERCALES FOR DRESSES.
French Piques of the best makes—Paris designs; also, Percales, guaranteed fast colors; white Marseilles.

CLOTHS FOR CLOAKS, DRESSES AND BOYS' WEAR.
Full assortment in stock, at great bargains.
AMERICAN CALLICOES—NEW DESIGNS.

BLACK GOODS,
Have been removed from the first loft to the first floor, and reduced 25 cents per dollar.

MISS M. GREGG
Would call the attention of the ladies to the elegant assortment of imported Spring and Summer mantles and walking suits, as well as those of her own manufacture, which she has now opened at
NO. 19 5TH-AV.

AND THE BATTLE CRY IS
NO WAR PRICES IN TIMES OF PEACE.
Beautiful shirting muslins, almost as fine as
BEST WAMSUTTA MUSLIN, FOR 12½c.
Good quality Shirting, 10c.; fine Unbleached, 10c.
Unbleached Muslins, 12½c., worth 20c.
Super-Extra shirting, 15c and 16c.
Fine Muslins for skirts, 12½c.
These goods were bought when muslins were cheap and at these prices can't last much longer. Credit customers must pay 5c a yard extra on all muslins.
ALSO, IMMENSE LOTS AUCTION ALPACAS,
DRESS GOODS, POPLINS, POPLINETTS,
FLANNELS, TABLE LINENS, &c., any price you wish.
FOR SALE ABOUT HALF PRICE,
20,000 SUN UMBRELLAS, &c., well worth $1.
10,000 larger size, 75c. and $1.
Beautiful Fancy Parasols, $1 and $1 25.
Hanusome Beaded Parasols, $1 50, worth $2 50.
These goods will certainly be higher later in the season.
HANDSOME SPRING DELAINES, 15c.
BOYS' CASSIMERES, all wool, 50c., great bargains.
DRESS GOODS,
for walking suits, 25c. and 31c.
AUCTION BLACK AND COLORED ALPACAS, 50c., well worth 75c.
From the Mount Holly Press.—"We speak from experience when we say there is not a better place in the country to buy dry goods than FOSTER BROTHERS; on muslins we save fully 50c. a yard."
FOSTER BROTHERS,
No. 272 Bleecker-st., and
FOSTER BROTHERS,
8th-av., near 18th-st.

AT W. JACKSON'S, NO. 551 BROADWAY.
MOURNING GOODS FROM AUCTION.
FINE TAMISE CLOTHS, $7 50 PER DRESS.
FINE HENRIETTA CLOTHS, $7 50 PER DRESS, WORTH $12.
FINE PARISIENNE CLOTHS, $10 PER DRESS, WORTH $15.
FINE CRAPE CLOTHS, $5 PER DRESS, WORTH $7 50.
MUCH FINER CRAPE CLOTHS, $6 PER DRESS, WORTH $9.
FINE MOHAIR AND POPLIN ALPACAS, 50c., 62½c., 75c. AND 87½c. JUST ONE-THIRD BELOW THEIR REAL VALUE.
GRAY CHECK POPLIN DE PARIS, NEW DESIGNS, $4 50 PER DRESS. WORTH $7.
PURE MOHAIR CHECKS, $4 PER DRESS, worth $7.
FINE TAMARTINES, 31½c. WORTH 62½c.
A SPLENDID LINE OF CANVAS AND IRON HERRINGBONE, all wool, at less than wood prices.
HANDSOME FLUTED AND TRIMMED BALMORAL SKIRTS AT $3 AND $4 50.
BALMORAL SKIRTINGS, 37½c. AND 50c. PER YARD.
LINEN SCOTCH GINGHAMS, 31½c. WORTH 50c.
W. JACKSON,
IMPORTER OF MOURNING GOODS,
NO. 551 BROADWAY, OPPOSITE TIFFANY & CO'S

A. T. STEWART & CO.
Will open on MONDAY, April 13,
NEW PATTERNS OF FRENCH MOQUETTES,
ENGLISH WILTONS, ROYAL VELVETS, BODY BRUSSELS, AXMINSTERS, AUBUSSON AND TURKEY CARPETS, IN ONE PIECE, and will also replenish with novelties their
POPULAR STOCKS OF
ENGLISH BODY BRUSSELS, at $2 25 per yard.
CROSSLEY'S VELVETS, at $3 per yard.
ENGLISH WILTONS, at $3 50 per yard.
FIRST-QUALITY AXMINSTERS, at $5 per yard.
Also, ENGLISH OIL-CLOTHS MATS, RUGS, &c., AT EQUALLY LOW PRICES
BROADWAY AND 10TH-ST.

AT ADOLPH KUNTER'S, 235 8TH-AV.,
AUCTION BARGAINS THIS WEEK.
Muslins at 8c. and 10c. less than case price. Muslins at 12½c., worth 16½c. by the case or bale. These are the cheapest muslins in New-York.
LOTS OF LINEN TOWELS at 12½c., fringed. Nursery diapers at 12c. per piece. Napkins at 12c. and 15c. per dozen. Lots of Alpaccas at 25c. and 31c. Lots of Chene, Lisce and Granite Poplins. The styles and colors of the season.
Our prices are below the market! We are bound to sell all we can. In a few days business has to be suspended for alterations which are now going on.
Remember where you find cheap goods a.
ADOLPH KUSTER'S, No. 235 8th-av.

A. T. STEWART & CO.
Will open on MONDAY, April 13,
A FEW ELEGANT PARIS NOVELTIES IN DRESS SILKS SILK DRESSES, DRESS-SUIT POPLINS, ELEGANT PARIS-MADE SILK MANTILLAS, INDIA CAMEL'S-HAIR SHAWLS, BRUSSELS POINTE LACES, SHAWLS, BARBES, &c.; ALEXANDRE'S CELEBRATED KID GLOVES, in new shapes and colors.
RECEIVED PER LAST STEAMER.
BROADWAY AND 10TH-ST.

EXTRAORDINARY BARGAINS
Will be offered on Monday, April 13, in PLAIN CHENE JASPE POPLINS, for suits at 37½c., 50c. and 75c. PER YARD.
GREATLY BELOW THEIR VALUE.
A. T. STEWART & CO.
BROADWAY AND 10TH-ST.

A. T. STEWART & CO.
have received
ONE CASE LATEST PARIS STYLE
SILK ROBES, SUITABLE FOR
STREET AND EVENING,
VERY DISTINGUE AND THE FIRST IMPORTED.
BROADWAY AND 10TH-ST.

DRY GOODS

NOVELTIES
IN SPRING DRESS GOODS.
RICH SILKS, GRENADINES, PIQUES,
IRISH POPLINS, ORGANDIES, BRILLIANTES,
FRENCH POPLINS, JACONETS, PERCALES, &c., &c.,
ALSO,
A full line of low-priced and medium Silks, including all the very latest styles just landed, at retail.
LORD & TAYLOR,
Nos. 461 to 467 BROADWAY,
Nos. 255 to 261 GRAND-ST.,
And, to close, Nos. 47 and 49 CATHARINE-ST.

NOVELTIES
IN SPRING SHAWLS, CLOAKS,
MANTILLAS, &c., &c.,
IMPORTED EXPRESSLY FOR OUR RETAIL
TRADE,
ALSO OF OUR OWN MANUFACTURE.
Also a full assortment of
CLOTHS, CASSIMERES, AND PLAIN AND
FANCY CLOAKINGS.
LORD & TAYLOR,
Nos. 461 to 467 BROADWAY,
Nos. 255 to 261 GRAND-ST.,
And, to close, Nos. 47 and 49 CATHARINE-ST.

CARPETINGS, UPHOLSTERY
AND HOUSE-FURNISHING GOODS
IN EVERY VARIETY, INCLUDING
THE LATEST SPRING NOVELTIES
IN VELVET, BRUSSELS, THREE-PLY, INGRAIN,
AND STAIR CARPETS, RUGS, MATS,
OIL-CLOTHS, &c., &c.
ALSO,
BROCATELS, DAMASKS, REPS, PLUSHES, MOREENS, LACE CURTAINS, DRAPERIES
AND CURTAIN MATERIALS
OF EVERY KIND.
ALSO,
QUILTS, COUNTERPANES, BLANKETS, LINENS, SHEETINGS, NAPKINS, PIANO AND TABLE-COVERS, &c., &c.,
BELOW REGULAR PRICES.
N. B.—Particular attention given to fitting up or furnishing hotels, steamers, ships and private residences.
LORD & TAYLOR,
Nos. 461 to 467 BROADWAY,
Nos. 255 to 261 GRAND-ST.,
And, to close, Nos. 47 and 49 CATHARINE-ST.

LORD & TAYLOR
OFFER AN ENTIRELY NEW STOCK
OF
LADIES' AND CHILDREN'S UNDER-CLOTHING
AND
READY-MADE GARMENTS,
Imported direct.
NOVELTIES IN CHILDREN'S DRESSES
AND WALKING SUITS,
ENTIRELY NEW TO THIS MARKET.
The attention of the Ladies is particularly called to this department.
Nos. 461 to 467 BROADWAY.

WASHING POPLINS 5-4 WIDE.
50 CENTS PER YARD, COST $2 TO IMPORT.
Material for suits, sea-shore and garden wear, warranted to wash.

SUMMER POPLINS.
100 pieces more Summer Poplins,
ALL NEW SHADES,
37 cents per yard, worth 50 cents.

LEGRAIN, NO. 729 BROADWAY.

—DRESS TRIMMINGS, NEW STYLES.—
RIBBONS, VELVETS.
LACES, EMBROIDERIES.
HOSIERY, GLOVES.
Small wares and Fancy Goods. A full assortment at popular prices. W. J. ELGER,
No. 880 and 882 Broadway, near 19th-st., east side.

"DIE MODENWELT" FOR APRIL, (imported,) gives a large, fine and highly-colored steel engraving, 150 illustrations, 33 full-size patterns. One year, monthly, $3; single copies, 30 cents. Sold by newsdealers and S. T. TAYLOR, No. 149 Canal-st., New-York.

INDIA CAMELS' HAIR SHAWLS—IN LONG and square, with plain and filled up centres. Doing my own buying and selling, I can undersell larger houses with heavier expenses. J. RUSSELL, No. 33 East 20th-st., near Broadway.

INDIA CAMEL'S HAIR SHAWLS—A superb fresh assortment of filled-up squares will be opened on MONDAY. J. RUSSELL, No. 33 East 20th-st., near Broadway.

MACKENZIE'S MANTILLAS.—THE VICtoria, $30; Argyle, $22; Duchess of Sutherland, $20. At STORMS, THUBER & CO., 751 Broadway.

CARPETS.

BAILEY BROTHERS,
CARPET WAREHOUSE,
No. 195 Fulton-av., opposite Flatbush-av., Brooklyn.
CARPETS, CARPETS.
H. O'FARRELL will open 500 pieces of Brussels carpets on MONDAY, all new styles and beautiful designs, for his spring trade: also, three-ply and power-loom ingrain carpets, &c., &c., oil-cloths, window shades, lace curtains, mats, &c., at 20 per cent less than market value, at No 486 and 488 8th-av. Furniture Department around the corner, Nos. 267, 269 and 271 25th-st.
P. S.—See furniture advertisement.

FINANCIAL.

VERMILYE & CO.,
NO. 44 WALL-ST.,
BANKERS AND DEALERS
IN
GOVERNMENT STOCKS.
WE GIVE SPECIAL ATTENTION TO
FUNDING 7.30 TREASURY LOANS.
All series taken in exchange for 5-20 BONDS. Returns made to correspondents without delay, and on favorable terms.

CLOSING PRICES.
NEW-YORK, April 11, 1868—3 P. M.

	Bid.	Ask.		Bid.	Ask.
Registered '81	112	112½	5-20 C. '67	107½	108
Coupon, 1881	112	112¾	Registered.	104½	105
5-20 Registered	104½	104¾	10-40 Coupon	103½	103¾
5-20 Coupon, '62	111½	111¾	Registered	103½	103¾
5-20 Coupon, '64	109½	109¾	June '65	106½	106¾
5-20 Coupon, '65	109½	109¾	July 7.30	106¾	106¾
5-20 C. '65, Jan & July	107½	107¾			

ALL CLASSES OF UNITED STATES FUNDS
Credited or Remitted for on Receipt, at Market Rates, FREE OF ALL COMMISSION CHARGES.

FOR SALE
ROCHESTER CITY SEVEN PER CENT. FIRST MORTGAGE WATERWORKS COMPANY BONDS, WHICH ARE A FIRST-CLASS SECURITY, UNDOUBTED FOR INVESTMENTS, WITH A SINKING FUND PROVIDED FOR THEIR REDEMPTION. DUE 1897. SEVEN PER CENT. INTEREST COUPONS, JANUARY AND JULY, AND PRINCIPAL PAID AT THE CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE, OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.
IT IS A WELL-KNOWN FACT THAT ALL SECURITIES ISSUED FOR WATER PURPOSES IN LARGE CITIES HAVE PROVED TO BE THE SAFEST AND MOST PROFITABLE FOR PERMANENT INVESTMENTS.
A LIMITED AMOUNT OF THE BONDS ARE OFFERED FOR SALE IN LOTS TO SUIT PURCHASERS, AT A REDUCTION BELOW PAR FOR THE PRESENT ONLY, BY
ALBERT H. NICOLAY,
Stock Broker and Auctioneer,
No. 43 Pine-st., New-York.

CAUTION.—FORGED CHECK.—THE PUBLIC are hereby cautioned against negotiating a check on the Phenix Bank, purporting to be signed by G. H. Salisbury, and certified by the People's Bank, April 9, 1868, for for eighteen hundred and seventy-two 50-100 dollars, the same being a forgery.
GEO. J. N. ZABRISKIE, Assistant Cashier.
PEOPLE'S BANK, NEW-YORK, April 11, 1-68.

MISCELLANEOUS.

EMPIRE WOOD DEPOT—NOS. 78 AND 154 East 25th-st., near 3d-av.—Cord and kindling wood, pine, oak and hickory, of the very best quality, at the lowest market prices. W. F. WILLIAMS.

HANDSOME SET OF STORE FIXTURES for sale cheap, suitable for dry-goods or fancy business; shelves, counters, cashier's desk, &c., complete. Apply at dry-goods store No. 170 6th-av.

FURNITURE, CARPETS, BOOKS AND libraries bought for cash at No. 125 6th-av., between 9th and 10th sts.; 50,000 volumes books for sale.

IMPORTANT TO BUTCHERS—3½ CENTS per pound, cash, paid, for clean dry fat, at No. 92 Monroe-st.

MUNSON'S NEW CLASSES IN PHONOGRAPHY.—See under "Instruction."

BANKRUPT NOTICES.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 8th day of April, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of JOHN C. WRIGHT, of New-York City, late of the County of New-York, and State of New-York, formerly a member of the firm of John Wright & Son, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 7 Beekman-st., corner Nassau-st., Room No. 3 and 4, New-York City, before James F. Dwight, Register, on the 15th day of May, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 8th day of April, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of HENRY J. BOWERS, of New-York City, in the County of New-York, and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 7 Beekman-st., corner Nassau-st., Rooms Nos. 3 and 4, New-York City, before James F. Dwight, Register, on the 15th day of May, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

"DIE MODENWELT" FOR APRIL, (imported,) gives a large, fine and highly-colored steel engraving, 150 illustrations, 33 full-size patterns. One year, monthly, $3; single copies, 30 cents. Sold by newsdealers and S. T. TAYLOR, No. 149 Canal-st., New-York.

INDIA CAMELS' HAIR SHAWLS—IN LONG and square, with plain and filled up centres. Doing my own buying and selling, I can undersell larger houses with heavier expenses. J. RUSSELL, No. 33 East 20th-st., near Broadway.

INDIA CAMEL'S HAIR SHAWLS—A superb fresh assortment of filled-up squares will be opened on MONDAY. J. RUSSELL, No. 33 East 20th-st., near Broadway.

MACKENZIE'S MANTILLAS.—THE VICtoria, $30; Argyle, $22; Duchess of Sutherland, $20. At STORMS, THUBER & CO., 751 Broadway.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 5th day of March, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of JAMES KINGON, of New-York City, in the County of New-York and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 39 Pine-st., New-York City, before John Fiten, Register, on the 24th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 3d day of April, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of JESSE H. S. TOOTHAKER, of New-York City, in the County of New-York and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 81 Broadway, New-York City, before Henry Wilder Allen, Register, on the — day of April, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON THE 8th day of April, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of HENRY J. BOWERS, of New-York City, in the County of New-York, and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 7 Beekman-st., corner Nassau-st., Rooms Nos. 3 and 4, New-York City, before James F. Dwight, Register, on the 15th day of May, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 20th day of March, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of WILLIAM C. RUGER, EMIL RUGER and THEODORE RUGER, of Brighton, in the County of Richmond, and State of New-York, who have been adjudged bankrupts on their own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupts to them or for their use, and the transfer of any property by them, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupts, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of their estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 29 Pine-street, New-York City, before John Fitch, Register, on the 24th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 24th day of March, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of MICHAEL FITZGERALD, of New-York City, in the County of New-York and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 29 Pine-st., New-York City, before John Fitch, Register, on the 24th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 27th day of March, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of JAMES KINGON, of New-York City, in the County of New-York, and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 39 Pine-st., New-York City, before John Fiten, Register, on the 24th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 26th day of March, A.D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of WILLIAM E. SHELDON, of the City of Brooklyn, County of Kings, State of New-York, doing business in the City of New-York, in the County of New-York and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 59 Pine-st., in the City of New-York, before Edgar Ketchum, Register, on the 24th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 10 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON THE 28th day of March, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of JOSHUA M. BEALS, of the City of Brooklyn, County of Kings, New-York and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt, on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 59 Nassau-st., in the City of New-York, before Edgar Ketchum, Register, on the 28th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 9th day of April, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of MORRIS DAVIS, of New-York City, in the County of New-York, and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 57 Broadway, New-York City, before Isaiah T. Williams, Register, on the 29th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 2 o'clock, P. M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 9th day of April, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of MORRIS DAVIS, of New-York City, in the County of New-York, and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 57 Broadway, New-York City, before Isaiah T. Williams, Register, on the 29th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 2 o'clock, P. M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 20th day of March, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of SYLVESTER F. DORMAN and JAMES H. TAYLOR, of the City of New-York, in the County of New-York, and State of New-York, who have been adjudged bankrupts on their own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupts, to them or for their use, and the transfer of any property by them, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupts, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of their estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 29 Pine-st., New-York City, before John Fitch, Register, on the 24th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 27th day of March, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of WILLIAM E. SHELDON, of the City of Brooklyn, County of Kings, State of New-York, doing business in the City of New-York, in the County of New-York and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 59 Nassau-st., in the City of New-York, before Edgar Ketchum, Register, on the 28th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 10 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON THE 8th day of April, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of HENRY J. BOWERS, of New-York City, in the County of New-York, and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 7 Beekman-st., corner Nassau-st., Rooms Nos. 3 and 4, New-York City, before James F. Dwight, Register, on the 15th day of May, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 9th day of April, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of MORRIS DAVIS, of New-York City, in the County of New-York, and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 57 Broadway, New-York City, before Isaiah T. Williams, Register, on the 29th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 2 o'clock, P. M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 20th day of March, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of SYLVESTER F. DORMAN and JAMES H. TAYLOR, of the City of New-York, in the County of New-York, and State of New-York, who have been adjudged bankrupts on their own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupts to them or for their use, and the transfer of any property by them, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupts, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of their estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 29 Pine-st., New-York City, before John Fitch, Register, on the 24th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 27th day of March, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of JAMES KINGON, of New-York City, in the County of New-York, and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 39 Pine-st., New-York City, before John Fiten, Register, on the 24th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 26th day of March, A.D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of WILLIAM E. SHELDON, of the City of Brooklyn, County of Kings, State of New-York, doing business in the City of New-York, in the County of New-York and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 59 Nassau-st., in the City of New-York, before Edgar Ketchum, Register, on the 28th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 10 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON THE 28th day of March, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of JOSHUA M. BEALS, of the City of Brooklyn, County of Kings, New-York and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt, on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 59 Nassau-st., in the City of New-York, before Edgar Ketchum, Register, on the 28th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 9th day of April, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of JAMES A. CLARK, of the City of New-York, in the County of New-York, and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 57 Broadway, New-York City, before Isaiah T. Williams, Register, on the 29th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 2 o'clock, P. M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 9th day of April, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of JAMES A. CLARK, of the City of New-York, in the County of New-York, and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 57 Broadway, New-York City, before Isaiah T. Williams, Register, on the 29th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 2 o'clock, P. M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON THE 6th day of March, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of ALBERT W. WRIGHT, of New-York City, in the County of New-York and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 7 Beekman-st., corner Nassau-st., Rooms Nos. 3 and 4, in the City of New-York, before Mr. James F. Dwight, Register, on the 12th day of May, A. D. 1868, at 12 o'clock M.
R. MURRAY, U. S. Marshal,
as Messenger Southern District of New-York.
APRIL 11, 1868.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE—THAT ON the 9th day of April, A. D. 1868, a warrant in bankruptcy was issued against the estate of MORRIS DAVIS, of New-York City, in the County of New-York, and State of New-York, who has been adjudged a bankrupt on his own petition; that the payment of any debts and delivery of any property belonging to such bankrupt, to him, or for his use, and the transfer of any property by him, are forbidden by law; that a meeting of the creditors of the said bankrupt, to prove their debts, and to choose one or more assignees of his estate, will be held at a Court of Bankruptcy, to be holden at No. 57 Broadway, New-York City, before Isaiah T. Williams, Register, on the 29th day of April, A. D. 1868, at 2 o'clock, P. M.
R. MUR

IMPEACHMENT.

(Continued from First Page.)

Government that they are worthy of the attention of this great tribunal. If this evidence be pertinent under any one of the eleven articles, it is pertinent and admissible now. The speech of August 18, 1866, is alleged as laying the foundation of the illegal purpose which culminated in 1868. The point of criminality which is made the subject of the accusation in these articles, is the speech of 1866. So, too, a telegram to Gov. Parson, in January, 1867, is supposed to be evidence as bearing upon the guilt completed in the year 1868. So, too, an interview between Mr. Wood, an office-seeker, and the President, in 1866, is supposed to bear in evidence on the question of intent in the consummation of a crime alleged to have been committed in 1868. And I apprehend that, in the question of time, this interview between Gen. Sherman and the President of the United States on the very matter of a public transaction of the President's changing the head of the War Department, which was actually completed in February, 1868, is near enough to that intent, and to show the purposes of the transaction, there remains then but one consideration as to whether this evidence is open to the imputations, that it is a mere proof of declaration, on the part of the President, concerning his intentions and object in regard to the subsequent act of the removal of Mr. Stanton. It certainly is not limited to that force or effect. Whenever evidence of that character is offered, that question will arise, to be disposed of on the very point, as to what the President's object was. We propose to show his consultation with the Lieutenant-General of the armies of the United States to induce him to take the place. On the other questions, as to whether his efforts were to create violence, civil war, or bloodshed, or even a breach of the peace, in the removal of the Secretary of War, we propose to show that, in that same consultation, it was the desire of the President that the Lieutenant-General should take the place in order that by the change the judiciary might be got to decide between the Executive and Congress as to the constitutional powers of the former. If the conduct of the President in reference to the matters which are made the subject of inculpation, and if the efforts and means which he used in the selection of agents are not to rebut the intentions of presumption sought to be raised, well was my learned associate justified in saying that this is a vital question—vital in the interest of justice at least, if not vital to any important consideration of the case. It is vital on the merest principles of common justice, that when the Chief Magistrate of the nation is brought under inculpation, and when motives are assigned for his action, and presumptions raised and innendoes urged, we should be permitted, in the presence of this great council, sitting this day and doing justice to him as an individual, but more particularly doing justice in reference to the office or the President of the United States, and doing justice to the great public questions proposed to be affected by your judgment, to have this question properly decided. I apprehend that this learned Court of lawyers and laymen will not permit this fast and loose game of timid criminal for purposes of proof, and of unlimited crime for purposes of accusation.

The Senate here, at 2:40 o'clock, took a recess of fifteen minutes.

REMARKS OF MR. WILSON.

After recess Mr. Wilson, of the Managers, took the floor. He said: I will claim the attention of the Senate but a few moments. My present purpose is to get before the minds of Senators the truth in the Hardy case, as it fell from the lips of the Lord Chief Justice, who passed upon the question which had been propounded, and objected to by the Attorney-General. Mr. Wilson here proceeded to read from the State Trials the decision of the Lord Chief Justice, to the effect that declarations applying even to the particular case charged, though the intent should make part of the charge, are evidence against the accused, but are not evidence for him, because the principles upon which declarations are evidence is that no man would declare anything against himself unless it were true; but every man would, were he in difficulty, make declarations for himself. He also read the subsequent proceedings affected by that decision, and continued: Now, what is the question which has been propounded by the President to Gen. Sherman? It is this: In that interview what conversation took place between the President and you in regard to the removal of Mr. Stanton. Now, I contend that calls for just such declarations on the part of the President as fall within the limitation of the first branch of the rule laid down by the Lord Chief Justice in the Hardy case, and, therefore, must be excluded. If this conversation is to be admitted, where are we to stop? Who may not be put on the stand and asked for conversations had between him and the President, as my associate suggests, at any time since the President entered upon possession of the Presidential office, showing the general intent and drift of his mind and conduct during the whole period of his official career? And why, if this be competent and may be introduced, may it not be followed by an attempt here to introduce conversations between the President and his Cabinet, and Gen. Grant by way of inducing this Senate, under pressure of trying the President, to try a question between the General of the army and the President of the United States? That interview occurred about the same time, and I suppose the next offer will be the conversation occurring between the President, his several Secretaries and the General of the army, in order that the weight, the preponderance of testimony submitted here on this trial, may weigh down the General of the army. I say that that may occur, because it was a conversation which transpired about that time.

Mr. Butler—Only the day before.

Mr. Wilson—Yes; only the day before. We certainly must insist upon this well-known rule being applied to this particular objection for the purpose of ending forever, so far as this case is concerned, the introduction of the declarations of the President made, it may be, for the purpose of meeting an impeachment. It is offered to be proved, as the counsel informs us, that the President told Gen. Sherman that he desired him to take possession of the War Department in order that Mr. Stanton might be driven to the courts of law for the purpose of testing his title to that office, and inasmuch as the counsel have referred to the closing argument of my associate Managers, and seemed to delight in reading therefrom, let me read a brief paragraph or two from that opening applying to this pretended purpose of the President of driving the Secretary of War to the courts to test his title. On that occasion, the Manager said, the President knew, or ought to have known, his official adviser, who now appears as his counsel, could and did tell him, doubtless, that he alone, as Attorney-General, could file an information in the nature of a *quo warranto*, to determine the question of the validity of the law. Mr. Stanton, if ejected from the office, was without remedy, because a series of decis ons has settled the law to be that an ejected officer cannot reinstate himself either by *quo warranto*, *mandamus* or other appropriate remedy in the courts. Then the purpose was not the harmless one of getting the Lieutenant-General of the army in the position of Secretary of War, to the additional end of having a judicial decision of this question; but the purpose was to get possession, as we have charged, of the Department for his own purposes, and getting the Secretary of War in a position where he could not secure a judgment of the courts upon his title to that office. Now, I beg counsel to remember, not that we charge that the President expected that he could make a tool of Gen. Sherman, but that he might oust Mr. Stanton from that office by getting Gen. Sherman to accept it, thereby putting Mr. Stanton in a position where he could not have returned to the office, expecting and believing that the Lieutenant-General of the army would not long desire to occupy the position and would retire, and that then the Adjutant-General of the army, or some other person equally pliant, could be put into the place vacated by the Lieutenant-General. Now, the President did not succeed in this, and as it has been shown and will be supported more fully hereafter, he came to Adjt.-Gen. Thomas. Then he found the person who was willing to undertake this work, who was willing to use force, as he declared, to get possession of that office, and now with that proof, on the proof of the President's own declarations and acts before the Senate, it is offered to make his innocence apparent by giving in evidence his own declaration at another time. If a case be defended in this way no officer of the United States can ever be affected on impeachment, and if the same rule is to apply in courts of justice, no criminal can ever be affected for any offence therein; for the officer or the criminal may make for his defence by his own declarations, and he will always have one to meet his case. I do not desire to detain the attention of the Senate. I am willing to let the case rest upon the authority shown by the learned counsel for the President, for under it and by force of it this matter must be decided.

REMARKS OF CHIEF JUSTICE CHASE.

The Chief Justice—Senators, the Chief Justice has expressed the opinion that the question now proposed is admissible within the vote of the Senate of yesterday. He will state briefly the grounds of that opinion. The question decided yesterday had reference to a conversation between the President and Gen. Thomas after the note addressed to Mr. Stanton was delivered, and the Senate decided it admissible. The question to-day has reference to a conversation relating to the same subject between the President and Gen. Sherman which occurred before the note of removal was written. Both questions are asked for the purpose of procuring the intent of the President in the attempt to remove Mr. Stanton. The Chief Justice thinks that proof of a conversation occurring before the transaction is better evidence of the intent of an act than proof of a conversation occurring after the transaction.

THE VOTE.

The yeas and nays were taken on the question, and the Senate excluded the question by the following vote:

Yeas—Messrs. Anthony, Bayard, Buckalew, Cole, Davis, Dixon, Doolittle, Fessenden, Fowler, Grimes, Henderson, McCreery, Morgan, Morrison, Patterson of Tennessee, Ross, Sprague, Sumner, Trumbull, Van Winkle, Vickers, Willey—24.

Nays—Messrs. Cameron, Cattell, Chandler, Conkling, Conness, Corbett, Cragin, Drake, Edmunds, Ferry, Frelinghuysen, Harlan, Henderson, Howard, Morrill of Maine, Morrill of Vermont, Morton, Nye, Patterson of New-Hampshire, Pomeroy, Ramsey, Sherman, Stewart, Thayer, Tipton, Williams, Wilson, Yates—28.

TESTIMONY OF GEN. SHERMAN CONTINUED.

By Mr. Stanberry—Gen. Sherman, in any conversation with the President while you were here, what was said about the Department of the Atlantic?

Mr. Butler—Stay a moment. I submit that that falls within the rule just made. You cannot put in the declarations about the fact.

Chief Justice—The counsel will reduce it to writing.

Mr. Stanberry—I will vary it.

Q.—What do you know about the creation of the Department of the Atlantic?

Mr. Butler—We have no objection to what Gen. Sherman knows about the Department of the Atlantic, provided he speaks from knowledge and not from the declarations of the President. All orders, papers, his own knowledge, if he has any, do not amount to a declaration. We do not object to it, although we do not see how this is an issue, and the Chief Justice will instruct the witness, as in the other case, to separate knowledge from hearsay. I have no doubt the General knows himself that these gentlemen ask for the President's declarations, not his acts.

Chief Justice—Does the counsel for the President ask for the President's declarations?

Mr. Stanberry—I may misunderstand the honorable Managers, but I understand them to claim that the President created the Department of the Atlantic as a part of his intent by military force to oust Congress. Do I understand the Managers to abandon that claim?

Mr. Butler—I am not on the stand, Mr. President; when I am I will answer the question to the best of my ability. The presiding officer asks the counsel a question which he does not seem to want to answer. The question put to him was: "Do you ask for the President's declarations?"

The Chief Justice—The counsel for the President are asked whether they ask for the statements made by the President.

Mr. Stanberry—We expect to prove in what manner the Department of the Atlantic was created, who prescribed its boundaries, and what was the purpose for which it was created.

The Chief Justice—Was it subsequent to the time of the removal or before it?

Mr. Stanberry—I do not know whether it was subsequent; it was prior, I believe.

The Secretary read the question by direction of the Chief Justice.

Mr. Butler—That Department can only be created by an order.

The Chief Justice—Do you object?

Mr. Butler—I object to it in every aspect, but first I object to any declarations by the President.

The Chief Justice put the question on the admission of the question and it was excluded.

Question by Mr. Stanberry—I will ask you this question. Did the President make any application to you respecting your acceptance of the office of Secretary of War *ad interim*? Did he make a proposition to you? Did he make an offer to you?

Mr. Butler—Is that question in writing?

Mr. Stanberry—Yes, Sir—(handing the paper to the Manager)—It is to prove an act, not a declaration.

Mr. Butler (after consultation)—I am instructed, Mr. President, to object to this, because directly an application can be made either in writing or in conversation, and then there would be the written or oral declaration of the President—and it is immaterial to this case.

Mr. Evarts—Mr. Chief Justice, the ground of the understanding upon which the evidence in the form and to the extent in which our question, which was overruled, sought to introduce it, was overruled because it put in evidence declarations of the President, several statements of what he was to do, or what he had done. We offer this present evidence as executive action of the President at the time, and in the direct power of a proposed investment with office of Gen. Sherman.

Mr. Butler—To that we simply say that that is not the way to prove executive action to anything done by the Executive. We do not object, but applications made in a closet cannot be put in whether upon declaration or otherwise.

Mr. Stanberry—Of course, Mr. Chief Justice and Senators, if we were about to prove the actual appointment of Gen. Sherman to be Secretary of War *ad interim*, we must produce the paper, the order—the Executive order. That is in no sense the object now to show now. The offer was not accepted. What we offer is not a declaration, but an act which was proposed by the President to Gen. Sherman, unconnected, if you please, with any declaration of any intention. Let the act speak for itself.

Mr. Butler—Very well, put in the letter.

Mr. Stanberry—Is it a question under the statute of frauds, that you must have it in writing, that a thing that must be made in writing is not good in parole? That we are about now is what we have not discussed as yet; it is an act, a thing proposed, an office tendered to a party. Gen. Sherman, will you take the position of Secretary of War *ad interim*? Is not that an act? Is that a declaration merely of intent? Is it not the offer of the office? We claim it is. It is not a declaration at all. It is not declaring anything about what his intention is, but it is doing an act. Will you take the office?—I offer it. Let that act speak for itself.

Mr. Butler—Mr. President, I do not claim any right to close the discussion, but just call the attention of the Senate to this: Suppose he did offer, what does that prove? Suppose he did not; what does that prove? If you mean to deal fairly with the Senate, and not get in a conversation under the guise of putting in an act, what does it prove if he was trying to get Gen. Sherman to take that office? It was an attempt to get Stanton out. If it was a mere act I would not object. The difficulty is, while it is not within the statute of frauds, it is an attempt, under the guise of an act, to get in a conversation.

By direction of the Chief Justice, the Clerk read the question, which had been reduced to writing, as follows:

"Did the President make any application to you respecting your acceptance of the duties or Secretary of War *ad interim*?"

The Chief Justice submitted the point to the Senate, and the question was admitted.

Mr. Stanberry to witness—Answer the question if you please. A.—The President tendered me the office Secretary of War *ad interim* on two occasions. The first was on the afternoon of January, the 25th, and the second on Thursday, the 30th of January.

Q.—Whereabouts? A.—In his own usual office, between the library and the Clerk's room, in the Executive Mansion.

Q.—Mr. Stanton was then in office? A.—Mr. Stanton was then in office, as now.

Q.—Anyone else present then? A.—I think not. Mr. Moore may have been called in to show some paper, but I think he was not present when the President made me the tender. Both of them were in writing. I answered the first one on the 27th of January.

Q.—Did you receive any communication in writing from the President on that subject? A.—I did not, Sir.

Q.—What was the date of your first letter? A.—The 27th of January.

[Another question was answered here inaudibly to the reporter.]

Q.—Now, referring to the time when the offer was first made to you by the President, did anything further take place between you in reference to that matter, the tender by him, or the acceptance by you, concomitant to that act?

Mr. Butler—That we object to. This is now getting in the conversations again. Senators, I call your attention to the manner in which this case is conducted. Counsel say that they want in the act that the declaration would come after it. Now they say they have got the act, and they want to see if by this means they cannot get around the declaration.

Mr. Evarts—What is the proposition of the Manager?

Mr. Butler—My proposition is that the evidence is incompetent and based upon evasion in getting in the act which we looked to be immaterial. It was quite liberal in Senators to vote to let in the act, but that liberality is taken advantage of to endeavor to get by the ruling of the Senate, and put in the declarations which the Senate has ruled.

Mr. Evarts—The tender by the Chief Executive of the United States to a General in the position of Gen. Sherman of the War Office is an executive act, and one which has been admitted in evidence in the Senate. Like every other act which is admitted in evidence as an act, it is competent to attend it by whatever was expressed from one to the other in the course of that act and the determination of it, and on that proposition the learned Manager shakes his finger of warning at the Senators of the United States against the malpractices of the counsel for the President. Now, Senators, if there be anything clearer, anything plainer in the law of evidence, without which truth is shut out and the form and features of the fact permitted to be proved excluded, it is this rule, that a spoken act is a part containing the qualifying fact and part of the act itself.

Mr. Butler—To that I answer, Senators, that of an immaterial act, an act wholly immaterial, the only qualification that could be put in would be the answer, perhaps, of Gen. Sherman. That is not offered. But then the offer is to put in an incompetent conversation as explaining an immaterial act. What is the proposition put forward? It is Executive offers of offices to any man in the country, and they would put in the fact that he made the offer of the office, and, as illustrative of that fact, put in everything he said about it. That is the proposition. I did think there was a little malpractice about that proposition, but it was a most remarkable one. He does not ask himself, and now he says, "I have got the act in, you must put in the declaration in." What is the proposition? it is not worthy of words. A criminal puts in his act, presses it in. "Now close," he says, "I have got the act in, now I want also what I said about it." Why, it is an argument itself.

By direction of the Chief Justice, the Clerk read the question, which had been reduced to writing, as follows:

"At the first interview at which the tender of the duties of secretary of War *ad interim* was made to you by the President, did anything further pass between you and the President in reference to the tender or your acceptance or it?"

The Chief Justice submitted the question to the Senate, on which the yeas and nays were demanded by Mr. Drake and Mr. Howard, and the question was excluded by the following vote:

Yeas—Messrs. Anthony, Bayard, Buckalew, Cole, Davis, Dixon, Doolittle, Fessenden, Fowler, Grimes, Hendricks, Johnson, McCreery, Morgan, Norton, Patterson of Tennessee, Ross, Sprague, Sumner, Trumbull, Van Winkle, Vickers, Willey—26.

Nays—Messrs. Cameron, Cattell, Chandler, Conkling, Conness, Corbett, Cragin, Drake, Edmunds, Ferry, Frelinghuysen, Harlan, Henderson, Howard, Howe, Morrill of Maine, Morrill of Vermont, Morton, Nye, Patterson of New Hampshire, Pomeroy, Ramsey, Sherman, Stewart, Thayer, Tipton, Williams, Wilson, Yates—28.

Q.—By Mr. Stanberry—In the second interview did he again make an offer to you to be Secretary of War *ad interim*? A.—Very distinctly.

Q.—At that interview was anything said in explanation of that offer?

Mr. Butler—We ask the presiding officer whether that does not fall exactly within the rule.

The Chief Justice was understood to reply in the affirmative.

Question by Mr. Stanberry—In the conversations did the President state to you that his object was to make a question before the courts?

Messrs. Bingham and Butler objected simultaneously.

Mr. Stanberry—We have a right to offer it.

Mr. Butler—We have a right to object. Mr. President: Courts sometimes say that after they have ruled upon a question it is not within the proprieties of a trial to offer the same thing over and over again. It is sometimes done in courts for the purpose of making bills of exceptions, or writs of error, on the ruling. If the counsel say that that is the present object, we shall not object, because they ought to preserve their rights in all form. But supposing this to be the Court of last resort, if a Court at all, there can be no occasion, at least no proper occasion, to throw themselves against the rules.

Mr. Stanberry—Mr. Chief Justice: I do not understand that the ruling was upon the specific question; it was the general question of what was said that was ruled out. I wish to make the specific question now to indicate what the point was.

Mr. Butler—I would call attention to the distinct admission of the counsel that the question was within the ruling. He expected it to be ruled out, but now he goes on to make the offer.

Mr. Evarts—That was the previous question.

Mr. Butler—No, Sir; the last one.

Mr. Evarts said that though there was to be no review of the proceedings of this Court, yet it was entirely competent to bring to the notice of the Court which was to pass on questions of final judgment, the evidence supposed to be admissible, in order that it might be made a matter of argument. He claimed that counsel had a right to do that, and that the difference between the specific question now asked, and the general question which was overruled, was that while a general conversation could not be admitted, the witness might be permitted to testify upon the specific point.

The Chief Justice directed that the question be reduced to writing. The question, having been reduced to writing, was handed to Mr. Butler.

Mr. Butler said—I object to the question as both outrageously leading in form, and as incompetent, under the rule.

The question was: "In either of these conversations did the President say to you that his object in appointing you was that he might then get the question of Mr. Stanton's right to the office before the Supreme Court?"

Senator Howard demanded the yeas and nays, and they were ordered.

Senator Doolittle asked Mr. Butler again to state his objections.

Mr. Butler said he objected to the question as outrageously leading, and as being against the ruling of the Senate.

The vote was taken and resulted yeas 7, nays 44, as follows:

Yeas—Messrs. Anthony, Bayard, Fowler, McCreery, Patterson of Tennessee, Ross, Vickers—7.

Nays—Messrs. Buckalew, Cameron, Cattell, Chandler, Cole, Conkling, Conness, Corbett, Cragin, Davis, Dixon, Doolittle, Drake, Edmunds, Ferry, Fessenden, Frelinghuysen, Harlan, Howard, Howe, Morgan, Morrill of Maine, Morrill of Vermont, Morton, Nye, Patterson of New-Hampshire, Pomeroy, Ramsey, Sherman, Sprague, Stewart, Sumner, Thayer, Tipton, Trumbull, Van Winkle, Williams, Wilson, Yates—44.

During the call Senator Johnson asked for the reading of the question.

The question being partly read, Senator Johnson said, "That will do; I vote no."

Senator Davis having already voted, said as the question was leading he would vote "No."

Mr. Stanberry—Mr. Chief Justice: This question was undoubtedly overruled on matter of form, and I now propose to change the form.

The question in a new form having been handed to Mr. Butler, that Manager said: The question as presented to me, Mr. President and Senators, is: "Was anything said in that conversation by the President, touching the question of getting the question of Mr. Stanton's right to the office before the courts?" Now, Mr. President and Senators, this is the last question without the leading part of it. I so understand it to be a well settled rule, that when counsel deliberately produce a question leading in form, and has it passed upon, he cannot afterward withdraw the leading part, and put the same question without it. Sometimes this rule has been relaxed in favor of a very young counsel, [laughter,] who did not know what the question meant. I have seen very young men so offending, but the Court let them up. Now I call the attention of the presiding officer and of the Senate to the fact that I three times over objected to the question as being outrageously leading, and it is so that there might be no mistake about it. Yet the counsel for the President went on and insisted not only in not withdrawing it, but in having it put to the vote of the Senate by yeas and nays. If I had not called their attention to it, I agree that, perhaps, the rule might not be inforced; but I called their attention to it. There are five gentlemen, of the oldest men in the profession, to whom this rule was well known. They chose to submit to the Senate a tentative question, and now they propose to try it over again, and keep the Senate voting on forms of questions until its patience is wearied out. Now I have had the honor to state to the Senate a little while ago that all rules of evidence are founded on good sense, and this rule, too, is founded on good sense. It is founded on the proposition that counsel should not put a leading question to a witness to instruct him what they want to prove; and then, after the question is overruled, to put the same question without its leading form. Of course that was not meant here, but I think that the Senate should not allow itself to be placed within mis way. If you choose to have it put in the yeas and nays called, I can stay as long as anybody.

Mr. Stanberry—Mr. Chief Justice and Senators, this is too grave and serious, and responsible an issue, and too important in its results to allow us to descend to such a form of controversy. The gentleman again says I am an old lawyer, long at the bar. I hope I am not in the habit of making factious opposition before any Court, high or low, and especially not before this body. But the learned Manager intimates here that I have deliberately put a leading question, resorting to the low tactics of Old Bailey Court, for the purpose of getting time. Making factious opposition! I scorn any such intimation. He says it is a leading question. Undoubtedly it is a leading question, but was it intended to be leading? Was it intended to draw Gen. Sherman to say something which he would otherwise not have said? The learned Manager says, "Oh, no! I was not intended so far as Gen. Sherman was concerned," but that so far as counsel was concerned the purpose was to put it in that form so that counsel might have another opportunity of putting it in a legal form. He charges that it was deliberately manufactured in a leading form, knowing that it would be rejected for the purpose of getting ten or fifteen minutes time. A leading question, Sir? With the honorable Managers read over the record of this case and see hundreds of leading questions put by him, until we get tired at objecting to them? I may, of course, be permitted to disclaim any such intention. This is a matter of great importance. The interests of our client are in our hands, and we are to defend them in the best way we can.

The question was modified at Mr. Evarts' suggestion, so as to read as follows: "Was anything said at either of these conversations by the President, as to the purpose of getting the question of Mr. Stanton's right to the office before the Courts?"

The Chief Justice put it to the vote of the Senate, and the question was overruled without a division.

Senator Henderson sent up in writing the following question to be put to the witness:

"Did the President, in tendering you the appointment of Secretary of War *ad interim*, express the object or purpose of so doing."

Mr. Bingham—I object to that question as being within the ruling. It is both leading and incompetent.

The Chief Justice said he would submit the question to the Senate.

Senator Doolittle arose and said: Mr. Chief Justice—I arise for the purpose of moving that the Senate should go into consultation on this question, [No! no!] but there might not be time to-night to go into consultation, and I therefore move that the Senate adjourn.

The motion was rejected without a division.

The vote was then taken on admitting Senator Henderson's question, and it was rejected—yeas, 25; nays 27.

Yeas—Messrs. Anthony, Bayard, Buckalew, Davis, Dixon, Doolittle, Fessenden, Fowler, Grimes, Henderson, Hendricks, Johnson, McCreery, Morrill of Maine, Morton, Norton, Patterson of Tennessee, Ross, Sherman, Sprague, Sumner, Trumbull, Van Winkle, Vickers, Willey—25.

Nays—Messrs. Cameron, Cattell, Chandler, Cole, Conkling, Conness, Corbett, Cragin, Drake, Edmunds, Ferry, Frelinghuysen, Harlan, Howard, Howe, Morgan, Morrill of Vermont, Morton, Nye, Patterson of New-Hampshire, Pomeroy, Ramsey, Stewart, Thayer, Tipton, Williams, Wilson, Yates—27.

Senator Trumbull, at 3:30, moved that the Court adjourn. The question was taken by yeas and nays, and resulted—yeas 25, nays 27—as follows:

Yeas—Messrs. Bayard, Buckalew, Cameron, Cattell, Corbett, Davis, Dixon, Doolittle, Fessenden, Fowler, Frelinghuysen, Grimes, Henderson, Hendricks, Howe, Johnson, McCreery, Morrill of Maine, Morrill of Vermont, Nye, Patterson of New-Hampshire, Pomeroy, Ross, Sherman, Stewart, Sumner, Thayer, Tipton, Van Winkle, Vickers—25.

Nays—Messrs. Anthony, Chandler, Cole, Conkling, Conness, Cragin, Drake, Edmunds, Ferry, Harlan, Howard, Morgan, Morrill of Maine, Morrill of Vermont, Morton, Norton, Patterson of Tennessee, Ramsey, Sprague, Trumbull, Williams, Wilson, Yates—27.

So the Court refused to adjourn.

Mr. Stanberry sent to Mr. Butler another form of question.

After reading it Mr. Butler said we object to this, both as a leading question and for substance. It has been voted on three times already.

The question was read as follows:

"At either of those interviews was anything said in reference to the use of threats, intimidation or force to get possession of the War Office, or the contrary?"

The Chief Justice submitted to the Senate the admissibility of the question, and without a division it was ruled to be inadmissible.

The Chief Justice asked the counsel for the President whether they had any other question to put to the witness.

Mr. Stanberry replied that counsel were considering that point.

Senator Anthony moved that the Court adjourn.

Senator Conkling inquired whether the Managers meant to cross-examine the witness.

Mr. Butler replied they did not.

The vote was taken by yeas and nays on the question of adjournment, and it resulted, yeas 20, nays 32, as follows:

Yeas—Messrs. Anthony, Bayard, Buckalew, Davis, Dixon, Doolittle, Edmunds, Fowler, Grimes, Henderson, Hendricks, Howe, Johnson, McCreery, Morton, Norton, Patterson of Tennessee, Trumbull, Van Winkle, Vickers—20.

Nays—Messrs. Cameron, Cattell, Chandler, Cole, Conkling, Conness, Corbett, Cragin, Drake, Ferry, Fessenden, Frelinghuysen, Harlan, Howard, Morgan, Morrill of Maine, Morrill of Vermont, Nye, Patterson of New-Hampshire, Pomeroy, Ramsey, Ross, Sherman, Sprague, Stewart, Sumner, Thayer, Tipton, Willey, Williams, Wilson and Yates—32.

So the Court refused to adjourn.

Mr. Stanberry then arose and said: Mr. Chief Justice and Senators: I desire to state, that under these rulings we are not prepared to say that we have any further questions to put to Gen. Sherman; but it is a matter of so much importance, that we desire to be allowed to recall Gen. Sherman on Monday, if we deem it proper to do so.

Mr. Butler rose and commenced to object, saying: We are very desirous that the examination of this witness should be concluded. But before he could conclude the sentence

Mr. Bingham rose and said: We have no objection.

The Court then, at a quarter to 5 o'clock, adjourned, and the Senate immediately after adjourned.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

The House met at noon, and the Speaker presented a letter from the Justices of the Supreme Court, transmitting the amendments of the rules on bankruptcy. Referred to the Committee on the Revision of the United States Laws.

CONSTITUTIONALITY OF ACTS OF CONGRESS.

Mr. Woodward, of Pennsylvania, introduced a bill to test the constitutionality of questionable acts of Congress. Referred to the Judiciary Committee.

The first section provides that every act of Congress shall be void by the President, on the ground of the unconstitutionality of any of its provisions, and shall afterward be entered into a law over the veto, if shall be lawful for the President to order the Attorney-General to draw up and file on record in the Supreme Court of the United States a feigned issue, with such pleadings as shall be necessary and proper to raise the constitutional question suggested in the veto message, and to test the constitutionality of such parts of the enactment as were specially objected to by him on constitutional grounds, which name and pleadings shall be so drawn as to put in issue no other question whatever. The second section provides for the service on the Speaker of the House of Representatives, of a certified copy of the feigned issue and pleadings, whose duty it shall be to appear of record by himself or counsel to defend the constitutionality of such enactment, and the Court shall make all necessary orders for advocating the issue to argument at the earliest practical period of its session in banc, and the Court shall file its written opinion upon every constitutional question therein raised, and every enactment of such act that shall be adjudged unconstitutional shall thenceforth be held and taken to be null and void; but until such judgment shall be pronounced, the act shall be deemed constitutional and valid. The third section makes it legal for the Attorney-General, in preparing the issue, to use the name of real parties having an interest, or of fictitious parties, at his discretion, all costs on both sides to be paid out of the Treasury.

PAYMENT OF BACK PENSIONS.

Mr. Coburn introduced a bill to provide for the payment of back pensions in cases where the persons entitled have been infants or insane, and without guardians during that time. Referred to the Committee on Pensions.

The House then resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole, Mr. Washburne, of Illinois, as Chairman, and proceeded to the Senate Chamber to attend the impeachment trial. No business to be done on its return.

EASTER SUNDAY.

Observances of the Day—The Decoration of the Churches—The Day in Brooklyn and Jersey City.

This day throughout all Christendom is one of especial praise and thanksgiving, being the anniversary of that Resurrection which was at the same time the miracle of miracles and the type of the new life which awaits the purified. There is no spot on earth's surface, however remote from civilization, if but the foot of the missionary has there found resting place, where at least one Christian heart does not rejoice to-day, where at least one soul is not uplifted. The village belfrys are eloquent this morning and country roads are gay with worshipers who greet the glad Spring sunshine and wend their way to church. In the great cities the air is shaken with the music of many bells, and richtoned organs accompany the uplifted voices of a thousand choristers.

The preparations for the due observance of the day in this city during the past week were of even more than usual magnitude. The florists have had a busy and anxious time of it to find the usual floral tributes for altars, fonts and sanctuaries. Special messengers were dispatched long distances to obtain material for the decorations, and the pious ladies, who superintend this labor of religion, and of love, have been much exercised in spirit and in purse in their efforts to realize their wishes in beautifying the Easter shrines. The imposing services peculiar to the day in the Episcopal and Catholic churches will be held at each of the churches of these denominations throughout the City. Our limited space prohibits a special notice of each of these, but as far as we may we give them underneath:

TRINITY CHURCH

Was decorated last evening by the ladies of the congregation. The programme of the services was not published last evening, but it is understood that the musical portion of the exercises will be even more than usually effective.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.

The services will commence at 10:30 o'clock. Rev. Drs. Dix, Haight and Rev. Mr. Van Vleck will officiate. The following is the programme of the music:

Voluntary, and the Glory of the Lord Christ our Passover, 97. Proper Psalms, 2, 57, 111. Te Deum, "A." Benedictus, 41. Creed—Easter Anthem, Mozart. Psalm, 123. Responses, 15. Hymn 30. Voluntary, Hallelujah Chorus. Communion—Trisagion and Sanctus, 21. Hymn, 72. Gloria in Excelsis, Mozart.

Evening Service at 7½—Voluntary—Prosper Psalms 113, 114, 118. Cantate—58 Benedic—Gunier. Creed—Psalm 59; Hymn 146. Voluntary—Mozart.

Mr. M. K. Eeben will preside at the organ.

ST. ALBAN'S.

There will be three services here, viz.: at 9, 10:30, and 8 P. M. A high celebration will take place at 10:30 o'clock, in which the following music will be sung: "Introit Gregorian Chant;" "Kyrie," Mozart's twelfth Mass; "Gloria and Credo," Mozbrech; "Sanctus, Benedictus, Agnus Dei," Mozart's twelfth Mass; Offertory—"Gloria in Excelsis," Mozart's twelfth Mass, and vespers.

TRINITY CHAPEL.

Services at 7, 10:30 A. M. and at 4 and 7:30 P. M. The following is the musical programme at each service:

At 7 A. M., Introit, Hymn 107, from Hymns ancient and modern; Kyrie Eleison, plain song; Gloria Tibi, Falis; Anthem, "Christ our Passover," Goss; Sanctus, plain song; Communion Hymn 93, v. 3 and 4; Agnus Dei, (while the Priest is receiving;) Gloria in Excelsis, Anglican Chant; Recessional, hymn 112.

At 10:30 A. M.—Processional, Hymn 107, as above. Proper Anthem, Christ Our Passover, chanted. Proper Psalms for the day, 2d, 57th and 111th, chanted. Te Deum and Jubilate, Rogers in D. Introit Hymn, xix., Christ the Lord is risen to-day. Kyrie Eleison and Gloria, Walter in A. Anthem, Christ is Risen, Dr. G. J. Elvey. Offertory. Hallelujah Chorus. Sanctus, Walter in A. Communion Hymn—Hymn xciii, 3, 4, tune Christmas. Gloria in Excelsis, Walter in A. The Nunc Dimittus, (while the Priest is receiving.) Recessional Hymn, cxii, ancient and modern.

Evening Prayer, 4 P. M. Processional Hymn 107, as in the morning. Proper Psalms for the day, 113, 114, 118. Cantate Tone viii. Deus Miseratur. Tone ii. Anthem, Lord our Passover—Goss. Recessional Hymn 112, as in the morning.

At 7:30, full Choral Service—Tallis. Processional Hymn 107. Psalter Ps. cxviii. Magnificat vii. Tone. Anthem, If we believe that Jesus died—Dr. Boyce. After Sermon, Hallelujah Chorus—Handel. Recessional Hymn cxii.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL.

Services at 10:30 A. M. and 7:30 P. M. Music—at morning service: Venite, James Pech; Psalms of the Day, James Pech; Te deum, Jackson, in F.; Jubilate Deo, Jackson, in F.; Anthem—Solo, "Thou Shalt Break Them;" Chorus, Hallelujah; Kyrie Eleison, Jackson, in F.; Sanctus, Jackson, in F.; Gloria in Excelsis, Jackson, in F. At evening service—Psalms of the Day, James Pech; Cantate Domino, Jackson, in F.; Deus Misereatur, Jackson, in F.; Anthem—Solo, "Thou Shalt Break Them;" Chorus, Hallelujah; Easter Hymn, "Christ the Lord is Risen To-day."

ST. ANN'S.

In the morning the Carols will be sung by Sunday-school children. Easter Anthem, (from 3d mass,) Haydn; Gloria, Berge; Te Deum Laudamus, A. W. Berg, in B flat; Jubilate Deo, Samuel Jackson, in E flat. In the evening will be given Anthem, Haydn, by the Choral Union; Gloria, Berge, Quartette; Bonum Est Confiteri, Mosenthal, in E flat; Benedic anima mea, A. W. Berg, in A major; Psalm, Mosential; Hymn, Flotow; Offertory: Gloria, (12th mass,) Mozart, Berge Choral Union; closing Anthem—Hallelujah chorus from Engedi; Beethoven, by Berge Choral Union.

CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION.

At the Ritualist Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Dr. Seabury's, in Fourteenth-street, near Seventh-avenue, the music will be under the personal supervision of Mr. Jerome Hopkins, who will preside at the organ. The following selections will be given: Processional, "O Sons and Daughters"—Hodges; "Christ our Passover"—Anglican; Te Deum in G, with solos by Mr. Sanford and Masters Fink & Clark—Hopkins; "Jubilate," full anthem, Hopkins; responses (sung), J. T. Harris; Gloria Tibi; Gloria Patri, Beethoven; Psalm 75, "Sing to the Lord," Bishop Hopkins; "Christ our Lord," Hymn 67, Jerome Hopkins; Trisagion, Jerome Hopkins; Gloria in Excelsis; Recessional, "Jerusalem the Golden," Ewing. There will be full choral service at 3½ o'clock by surpliced choir.

At the Churches of St. Matthew, Zion, (French) St. Lukes, Church of the Messiah, Church of All Souls, Chapel of the Holy Apostles, Fifth-avenue, and others, the exercises as in those above given will be of imposing character. At St. Marks there will be celebrated the foray-fifth Easter anniversary of the Sunday-school.

ST. PATRICK'S (R. C.) CATHEDRAL.

The ceremony of blessing the new fire, incense and the Paschal Candle took place yesterday, in the presence of an immense gathering of the people, the Archbishop officiating. To-day the Archbishop will officiate at the Grand High Mass. Masses will be said in succession from an early hour this morning.

CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY REDEEMER.

There was a most effective celebration of the resurrection in this church last night, in which the Redemptorist Fathers took part, and in which the "Regina Coeli" and Tantum Ergo" were sung. This morning's service will be Grand Mass, Grand Offertory; the evening service, Rosder's Vespers; "Regina," E. Spoth; "Tantum Ergo."

ST. MARY'S.

There will be five masses at this church to-day—the first at 6 o'clock, second at 7:30, third at 9, fourth at 9:30, and the last, which will be a solemn high mass, at 10:30. The Rev. Father Reilly will officiate as celebrant, and Fathers St. John and Neade as deacon and sub-deacon. The music will be Peter's Grand Mass in "D," and will introduce St. Mary's new volunteer choir, composed of thirty voices. The solos will be sustained by Misses Cox, Bowles, Simkins, Moan, and Messrs. Wynne, Lacey, Cullen and Dougherty—all under the direction of Prof. Boyer.

At the other Roman Catholic Churches the exercises of the day will be kindred in character, the preparations in all being extensive, especially at St. Stephen's, St. James', St. Teresa's and St. Peter's. The altars and side altars will be lavishly bedecked with flowers, in striking contrast the sombre drapery with which they have been veiled during the concluding days of the Easter fast.

THE DAY IN B

THE SOUTH.

Letters from Our Correspondents in Georgia, Louisiana and Virginia.

The Approaching Elections in Georgia---The Candidates for Congress.

Political Tendencies in Louisiana---The Democratic Party.

Triumphal Reception of Sergeant Bates at Richmond.

GEORGIA.

The Coming Election—The Candidates for Congress—The Murder of Mr. Ashburn.

From Our Own Correspondent.

ATLANTA, Ga., Monday, April 6, 1868.

As the day of election draws near the contest waxes hotter, the belligerents become more bitter, and the masses display more interest, or perhaps I should more properly say, less apathy, as to the result. According to the Radical newspapers, BULLOCK'S virtues, talents and charming qualities both of head and heart, are superlative in degree and countless in number, while IRWIN'S vices, stupidity and generally odious character present a combination of unsurpassed repulsiveness. If what the Anti-Radical Presses assert be even partially true, BULLOCK should certainly be sent to Milledgeville, but instead of being lodged for four years in the executive mansion, he should be confined for the term of his natural life in another establishment which belongs to the State in the immediate vicinity of that attractive city where a number of comparatively innocent individuals now board and lodge at the public expense; and IRWIN should be immediately canonized, or made the inmate of a pantheon of which he should be the first deity.

Both sides profess perfect confidence of success. Accounts from the same place, on the same day, represent "a glorious upheaving of the masses for BULLOCK, relief and reconstruction," and the "unanimous resolution of the people of all parties to elect IRWIN and save Georgia from the rule of carpet-baggers and negroes." The truth is that the Irwin Party is gaining strength far beyond the expectations of his most sanguine supporters, and the Bullockites evidently regard him as the most dangerous opponent that could have entered the lists. They are searching diligently to discover some fatal flaw in his armor which the bright shaft of BULLOCK'S loyalty can penetrate, but as yet, beyond the assertion that several flaws exist, and that BULLOCK'S lance can transfix him at any moment, unless IRWIN proves his invulnerability, the "anti-carpet-bag candidate" stands erect and unscathed. Reliable and impartial accounts from Northern Georgia, where there are few or no negroes, represent the Irwin cause as certain to triumph, and this notwithstanding the unremitting zeal and daily stump-speeches of the once favorite of the Cherokee country, JOSEPH E. BROWN.

The fear is spreading rapidly among those who would have supported BULLOCK only because he would secure to them all the blessings of the proposed relief and homestead provisions of the Atlanta Constitution, that Congress will strike out those provisions as unconstitutional, that "relief is a swindle anyhow," and that if they help to elect BULLOCK and relief is annulled, they will be in the condition of the negro who, in the exuberance of religious fervor, rolled on the ground in the dust and dirt under the influence of a sermon which he supposed was preached by "Massa WHITFIELD," but which he subsequently found out was delivered by circuit-rider JONES, when he exclaimed in sad disappointment, "Here I have rolled in de dirt and spiled all my new clothes, and all for nuffin'." The supposition is gaining strength that Senators FESSENDEN and TRUMBULL will certainly defeat the relief measures in the Senate, and Mr. BINGHAM'S recent speech on the Alabama Reconstruction bill, though it did not refer specifically to relief, made allusions to the necessity of State Constitutions conforming to the Constitution of the United States, which are far from reassuring to the friends of relief, and cause many who were wavering between IRWIN and BULLOCK to say that they "will risk IRWIN anynow."

Notwithstanding all this, my individual opinion is that BULLOCK will be elected, and that a majority of both branches of the Legislature will be of his way of thinking. Were the canvass to last a month longer, had IRWIN'S friends the time to organize and arouse the people, and were not the Registers and all who control the list of voters and the polls devoted partisans of the Radical Party, I should feel confident of IRWIN'S election. He is not a man to create enthusiasm, but with time, his irreproachable character, spotless record, Georgia birth, legal distinction and personal popularity, would insure his triumph over any opponent like Mr. BULLOCK, whose aspirations to be Governor of Georgia startled some of his best friends when his candidacy was first announced, as "aiming a leetle too high, p'raps." Mr. HENRY S. FITCH, the United States District Attorney for Georgia, and son of Hon. GRAHAM N. FITCH, ex-Senator from Indiana, is the Democratic candidate for Congress in the First District to oppose Mr. CLIFT, from Maine, of the School Department of the Freedmen's Bureau. Mr. FITCH has considerable talent, is a forcible public speaker, a Democrat of purest ray, and personally very popular among the Conservatives of the State. In talent and force he is of Brobdingnagian proportions as compared with CLIFT, who is remarkably Lilliputian as to capacity. Nevertheless, as the black electors will vote in a body for CLIFT as "de man who sot us free," and the man whose energies will sooner or later bring about the land and mule distribution, I think CLIFT'S chances are the best.

The regular Radical candidate in the Second District is Major R. H. WHITELY, late of the Confederate sharpshooters. He is the gentleman who made so many suggestions and offered so many amendments in the Atlanta Convention, that it was said he would move to amend the Lord's Prayer by striking out all between the two first words and amen and inserting a substitute of his own composition. If he be elected, as I think he certainly will, there is nothing from Chaplain BOYNTON'S "stump speeches with his eyes shut," to LOGAN'S startling discoveries, on which, with outstretched forefinger, he will not offer suggestions, make amendments, and if he gets his seat before the impeachment trial is concluded, he will certainly present a score or two of additional articles. His opponent, Dr. J. E. BLOUNT, a Radical, too, but "running independent," can talk indefinitely without saying much, can bellow louder than all the bulls of Bashan, and whether the "motion before the House" be one to adjourn, or one involving directly life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness, he can be equally impassioned and vociferous. He is no match, however, for WHITELY.

In the Third District Mr. W. P. EDWARDS is the regular Radical nominee. He is opposed by a late colleague in the Convention, one Dr. J. E. BLOUNT, a Radical, too, but violently opposed to the carpet-baggers. EDWARDS was a Confederate officer, was severely wounded in battle, hurrahs loudly for the Confederate army, worships negro voters, recently wanted to kill a United States officer at Atlanta, who sneered at his army service, shouts for BULLOCK, pays itinerant musicians to play "Dixie" for hours together, participates in negro festivities, and is generally the most radical of Radicals and the most confederate of Confederates. He is bitterly averse to soap and Democracy, affects unusual eccentricity of dress and manner, and when he speaks, does so with the playful purpose of "making the boys laugh," in which he usually succeeds. As he will be probably elected, I have been thus minute in my portraiture of him. His Democratic opponent is Mr. P. W. ALEXANDER, a journalist of some fame, whose letters during the war from LONGSTREET'S army, to which he was attached, won him considerable distinction.

In the Fourth District Mr. SAMUEL GOVE, a member of the Atlanta Convention, is the Radical champion. He was born in Massachusetts, has lived in Georgia in the vicinity of Macon for many years, where he kept a small store, was elected to the Convention as a Conservative Reconstructionist, and until he was nominated as a candidate for Congress, acted with the Conservatives in determined opposition to the Radicals. Judge O. A. LOCHRANE, of Macon, is said to be his Democratic adversary. Mr. LOCHRANE is an Irishman. He came to this country as a young man intending to adopt the medical profession, and for some time acted as clerk in a drug store. The late Chief Justice LUMPKIN was struck by his smartness and ability, induced him to study law and aided him in preparing himself for the Bar. He has occupied a seat on the Superior Court bench, and is now a practicing lawyer in good business.

In the Fifth District, Mr. PRINCE, from Maine, of the Tax Bureau, is as yet unopposed, but who knows what a day will bring forth? A Democratic candidate will be sure to make his appearance. In the Sixth, ex-Color-Sergeant JOHN A. WIMPY, of Dahlonega, bears aloft the Radical banner, and Mr. JOHN H. CHRISTY, editor of the *Southern Watchman*, published at Athens, contends with him for the prize. Mr. CHRISTY was elected under JOHNSON'S policy in 1865-6, but Mr. THADDEUS STEVENS' objection to his taking his seat prevailed, and he was enabled to occupy the chair editorial uninterruptedly. In the Seventh District Capt. ATKINS, of the Assessor's Bureau, is the Radical, and ex-Confederate Gen. PIERCE M. B. YOUNG the Democratic candidate. In the two last named districts, there being a decided white majority, the Conservatives have a good chance of success, but in the others my impression is that the Radicals will win the day, or rather the four days during which the election will last.

The assassination of Mr. G. W. ASHBURN, at Columbus, is still involved in mystery, although he was much disliked by the people of Columbus, and had made himself politically odious by his own violence and imprudent denunciations of all who differed from him, it is not believed that his assassination is attributable to political animosity. It is suspected on the contrary, that he was killed by some of his own associates. He was living in a negro boarding-house of more than doubtful respectability when he was attacked and killed. Large rewards have been offered by the municipal authorities of Columbus for the arrest of his murderers, and Gen. MEADE has taken steps to aid the civil authorities in their apprehension. The attempt will certainly be made to attribute ASHBURN'S death to the lawless violence of his political adversaries, but as yet nothing has been developed to justify any such belief. He was a very prominent Radical in the Convention, and the author of the Bill of Rights, but was strongly opposed to BULLOCK, owing, it was said, to personal disappointment at not having received the nomination himself. He was upward of sixty years of age, was a native of Georgia, and was for many years an overseer on some large plantations in the neighborhood of Columbus. QUONDAM.

LOUISIANA.

Political Tendencies—The Western Grain Trade—Railroad Facilities—The Cotton Trade.

From Our Own Correspondent.

NEW-ORLEANS, March, 1868.

The immediate and pressing necessity to secure a share for the white people in the administration of the State Government has suspended the action of the Democratic organizations here. No State ticket has been nominated, and the tendencies seem to be in favor of the most conservative Republican ticket, and this happens strangely enough to be the ticket of the colored people, or of a most respectable portion of them. This ticket is headed by Judge TALIAFERRO, an honest man and a consistent Unionist. The Republicans who dissent from the Conventional nomination prefer Judge TALIAFERRO because he is an old citizen, and commands the confidence of all who know him. The itinerant section of the Republican Party is headed by Mr. WARMOTH, of whom the colored citizens appear to be in great apprehension, as he, it is feared, will bring in an especially hungry swarm with him. The more radical section of the Republicans, however, appear to have been struck with the fear that the Conservatives, white and black, will center on this Taliaferro ticket. The *Republican* thus expresses these apprehensions.

"It is now probable that the rebels, Copperheads, flunkies and Democrats will all unite on a 'white man's' ticket for the city and parish, and make a gigantic effort to obtain control of the city and parish offices."

It goes on to quote from the New-Orleans *Times*, which says:

"It is possible that a conservative ticket may yet be set up as far as our municipal and parish officers are concerned, but it will not be extended to State officers or to representatives of the State in the Federal Legislature."

And adds:

"The plain meaning of all this is that the rebels are to be allowed to have the parish and city offices, provided they throw away their votes for CRANE and TALIAFERRO."

It is not known or believed that any such contract has been made, but the indications are that the new Constitution is inevitable, and it is natural that the conservative citizens should take any ticket that would promise them relief from the oppressive rule of political adventurers, and which would relax—perhaps repeal—the more obnoxious clauses of the Constitution, which would force all colors into the same schools, theatres, and hotels. You need not be surprised, therefore, to find the Conservatives withdrawing an unavailing opposition to the Constitution and falling back on the JOE JOHNSON policy of making the fight when there is most to be gained and less risk of loss.

CHANGE OF PROGRAMME.

At this stage of affairs the State Democratic Committee makes a decided change in the programme. It nominates a state and municipal ticket composed of present incumbents, and calls on the conservative citizens to sustain it. This has occasioned great excitement, and has stimulated a protest, with perhaps a counter nomination. A few days will determine the action on this subject, and will determine the conservative policy of the State. It may be added, however, that one great complaint of the Democratic nomination consists in the fact that it galvanizes a good many officers who are not popular, and especially members of the past Common Council, who are responsible for the issue of city money, as well as for other transactions which have occasioned much unfavorable comment.

THE WESTERN GRAIN TRADE.

It became the agreeable duty of the writer to "assist," as the French say, at an entertainment given on board the *Crescent City* steamer, of the Merchants' New-York and New-Orleans line, on the occasion of her taking the first shipment of grain by any ship of that line. The event was one of signal importance to New-Orleans, as it published the testimony of practical men, who have conducted this experimental trade, that it is a perfect success. There were some most important facts thus developed. 1. Shipment of grain in bulk has been carried around to New-York in perfect order. 2. The shipment by this route is some thirty per cent. cheaper than by way of the lakes. 3. The cargoes being waterborne all the route, can deliver a larger quantity of grain than by any routes in whole or in part artificial.

The social—if you will, the political—effects of this new enterprise are very significant. To begin with the vessel: The *Crescent City* was the war vessel *Massachusetts*. During the war she was employed in doing as much damage to the South as possible. As she was built to bear a battery, she was very staunch, and thereby well fitted to the carrying trade. Thus this vessel, intended for our injury, is now employed for our advantage. Instead of sending bombs and solid shot into our cities, she is taking from them their surplus products. Instead of sending flags ashore to demand a surrender, she is inviting the friends of commerce, [without regard to their past opinions, to celebrate the success of a common enterprise. The men convened in the cabin of the *Crescent City* presented the same encouraging evidence of sectional harmony. There were men from the Northwest who had invested their capital and made their homes in New-Orleans. There were Eastern men who looked to the carrying trade of the South for compensation. There were Southern men who had fought against the Federal flag and resisted Federal domination, now resigned to the inevitable, and trying to make an honorable advantage of the wealth and energy of other sections. Such sentiments were openly and sincerely uttered at the entertainment. The party agreed that the commercial reconstruction of New-Orleans could best be achieved by the common efforts and common interests of the merchants and mariners of all sections combined in such objects as opening a new route for the intercourse between the granaries of the great West and the bakeries and breweries of Europe. It is scarcely necessary to add that this New-York line is very popular here, and commands the confidence of all its patrons.

THE OPELOUSA RAILROAD.

The usefulness of this important route has been suspended by the inability of the Company to carry out its projected purpose. It set out to go to Texas. It broke down some ninety miles west on this side of the Achafalaya, about half way to a connection with the Houston Railroad. Heretofore it has been impossible for the Company to command the means to effect this connection. Congress has embarrassed the effort still more by suspending the act granting lands to the State of Louisiana for internal improvement purposes. So that we had begun almost to despair of seeing it completed. Two propositions have lately been under consideration, which look to the consummation of this work. The one ot a loan by certain parties in St. Louis, adequate to the construction of the incomplete section. The other that the Illinois Central Railroad Company shall lend its endorsement upon bonds for the construction of the work. The great anxiety of Chicago to push its lines into this region, and especially the new cattle route opened by the Texas Railroad and the Mississippi River to Chicago, encourage the hope that the great corporation referred to will not permit this important section to fail for want of a little backing. There is very little doubt but that the work will be completed in some way or other, for the city of New-Orleans suffers so much from the want of adequate connection with her customers that she will find it cheaper to build this and similar roads than to lose money from the want of them.

GREAT MONEY THEFT.

Fifty thousand dollars in notes were stolen from the desk of a bank a few day's since under circumstances of much mystery. It is said to have been grabbed over a very high railing, and it is thought that very few men in the city are tall enough to have effected the feat. A list of the notes stolen has been published, and this may give a very practical effect to the frauds on Federal circulation alleged to have been perpetrated. It is said that many notes of the Federal issue have been duplicated. Now if a person should have a note corresponding in number with any one of those stolen, the question may arise whether it is an original and genuine note, or a copy? For the present, however, there seems no probability that the questions will arise, as the thieves keep very close, and have given the police no intimation except in regard to the probable height of the operator.

COTTON.

The recent "upward turn" in cotton has gladdened our holders, and will tend to stimulate productions. The Government will begin to see that our products are of great value in appreciating the national currency and securities. Whatever tends to convince the whole people of the United States that their interests are reciprocal promotes the political reconstruction of the country. This is an object to be desired by all men of all sections. W. M. B.

VIRGINIA.

Great Sensation—Sergt. Bates' Enthusiastic Reception at Richmond—The Mixed School Basis Defeated in the Convention.

From Our Own Correspondent.

RICHMOND, Wednesday, April 8, 1868.

The gallant Union flag-bearer, Sergt. BATES, arrived, according to announcement, at 4:30 o'clock, after having traveled thirty-six miles since 6 in the morning. The city was in a feverish state of excitement all day, and nothing but "Sergt. BATES" could be heard, whether in the parlor, in the office, in the saloon, or at the street corner; and as the hour approached when his arrival was to be looked for, the people began to gather on Mayo's Bridge, and in the vicinity of the Danville depot, until the bridge, the grounds surrounding it, and the depot, were crowded with a dense mass—mostly white people. The tops of the cars around the depot were also crowded. Major CARRINGTON, of the Exchange, and a party of gentlemen, had gone out with a carriage to meet him on the heights beyond Manchester, but somehow they were given the slip by the Sergeant, who disappointed the crowd on Mayo's Bridge by a flank movement, and took that of the Roanoke Valley Railroad. As soon as this was discovered there was a great rush for the depot at the Richmond terminus of the road, and your correspondent arrived just in time to see the flag-bearer pass at a "double quick" through the crowd, which opened to make way for him, and cheered him most heartily as he trotted on toward the Exchange Hotel. He was followed by the crowd, which gathered as he went, and but few could keep pace with him. There were thousands of people on the streets through which he passed, who cheered him on his way, while the ladies from the balconies and windows waved their handkerchiefs. I have not seen so much enthusiasm displayed in favor of a Northern man in the South, by either whites or blacks, since the war closed. The hotel was speedily surrounded by a throng of people anxious to get a sight of the "hero of the hour," but he was too much exhausted to show himself. It was, however, announced on the bulletin board of the *Dispatch* that at 6 o'clock he would display his flag from the top of the Capitol. Although but an hour's notice was given, at the appointed time the square in the neighborhood of the Capitol was well filled with people, most of whom were white and of the conservative persuasion. At 6 o'clock the Sergeant left the hotel in an open carriage, accompanied by Mr. HANDY, of the *Dispatch*, and two other gentlemen, all formerly Confederate soldiers. They drove through the principal streets, with the flag flying, and entered the square at the Ninth-street gate. The crowd made a rush and a huzza, and as the Sergeant entered he was surrounded; but making another flank movement—which it was pleasantly suggested was one of the warlike ruses he learned while with SHERMAN—he evaded the eager throng and dodged into the Capitol. In a few moments he reappeared on the top in company with a number of other gentlemen, and, after waving the flag East, West, North and South, he descended, and again running the gauntlet of anxious curiosity, reached the carriage and returned to the hotel amid the cheers of the assembled multitude. The truth of his story compels me to relate that the *old flag was not cheered* when he waved it from the Capitol. The Conservative masses of the South have, no doubt, as much of that inborn love for the Stars and Stripes as the people of any other section, but they do not feel that they are called upon to kiss the rod that smites them, or, rather, to cheer for a banner that is still to them an emblem of oppression. So soon as the rights which it guarantees are restored the old flag will again be cheered to the very echo. That is all they are waiting for, and God hasten the day.

I saw the Sergeant in his room at the hotel immediately after he arrived. He was very much exhausted, and remarked that the last five miles he had traveled hurt him more than the entire journey from Vicksburg, and he complained of his left leg. He spoke enthusiastically of the uniform courtesy and kindness everywhere extended to him on the route, every inch of which he has walked without money in his pocket, according to contract. Col. CARRINGTON extended to him the hospitalities of the house, and told him to call for anything he wanted. When asked if he would continue his journey in the morning, he replied he felt so much exhausted that he should lie over here the next day, and set out again on Monday for Washington, which place he desired to reach on the 14th. "The day of the assassination of Mr. LINCOLN," suggested a gentleman present. "I do not desire to reach it on that account, but because it was the day Fort Sumter fell. As it went down then, it is then I wish to go up." The response produced a laugh. "Well," inquired another, "I suppose they will admit now that the South is reconstructed. "I hope that a good many of them will," said he, "especially people like me, working men and poor men. I don't care for the great men or smart men. I don't expect any good from them." As he evidently needed rest, his tormentors retired, to leave him to the care of his faithful groom, who has had altogether the best time of it on the route, as he has ridden on the cars free, while his employer has had to freely "foot it." He has been offered money along the line of his march, but always refused it, and declares that he has no bet made upon the result. Nobody has molested him in any manner whatever, and everything has been freely given him without money and without price. It is indeed astonishing that a man so rowdy has not assaulted or insulted him upon the cut-of-the-way portions of his road, where the object of his journey could not possibly have been known. All agree here that he is a gallant fellow and has a stout heart; for few would undertake such a trip, flag or no flag.

THE CONVENTION.

After two days of terrific battle over the clause to prevent the Legislature from making any law to create distinctions in the public schools between white and black children, the mixed basis question was finally settled to-day in the negative by a very decisive vote. All the colored delegates except BLAND voted for it, and advocated it in most violent language, threatening to break up the party if it were not adopted; but the white Republicans stood firm, and with the assistance of the Conservatives the obnoxious measure was defeated.

The "Homestead exemption" is now under consideration. KAPPA.

INDIA TO CHINA.

Calcutta to Madras—Cruise Along the Coromandel Coast—Ceylon and its ductions—Colombo—Kandy—Galle to Penang.

From Our Special Correspondent.

POINT DE GALLE, Wednesday, Feb. 5, 1868.

On the evening of Wednesday, Jan. 22, I took my last stroll through the Botanical Gardens, the favorite drive and promenade of the Calcuttese. My trunk was packed the same night, and at an early hour the next morning I was on my way to Garden Reach, where the English steamer for Galle was laying with her steam up ready for her voyage. If we were sorry to leave Bombay we were equally as glad to quit Calcutta. If it ever had any attractions for strangers, the Cyclone has certainly destroyed them all, and a dirtier, drearier, duller city would, I should think, now be difficult to find in either hemisphere.

My last ride was in every way calculated to impress me with the most vivid recollection of my early experiences. The distance from the hotel to the Reach is upward of four miles, and lay by devious, circuitous route along the bank of Hooghly. Whether the experiences which befell us in the course of the journey, the early hour at which we started, or to the neglect of the native driver to administer the proper allowance of feed to our team, will probably always remain a mystery, but it was a drive which I should be sorry to have repeated.

The stir and animation which mark the departure of the fortnightly steamers from India was in this instance increased by the presence of the Governor-General and party, who came down to see some friends off. A slight delay took place in the arrival of the mails, but shortly after 9 o'clock they were all on board, and we were soon steaming down the turbid waters of the Hooghly, the tall spires of the city churches alone remaining to remind us of the scene we were leaving behind us.

The Hooghly River, between Calcutta and its mouth, in appearance is not unlike the Mississippi between New-Orleans and the Balize. It presents the same muddy, turbid appearance—the same low banks, giving abundant signs of recent washing and caving, with the one-storied bungalows, surrounded by the extensive but dilapidated compounds and plantations; but here the resemblance ceases. In place of the flat boats or barges and the tall double-decked steamers which plough the surface of our Western waters, the *dhow*, (the native boat of the East,) its decks covered with hay to the height of ten or fifteen feet, and resembling enormous haystacks, with an occasional palm tree waving its fan-like branches from the bank, instead of the sturdy cottonwood or tamarac. The bamboo, the magnolia and the fragrant "tabbool," are also often seen here. The *Simla* proved a fast steamer, and one of the most comfortable in the service.

By 6:30 o'clock we had reached a point 130 miles from Calcutta. Here we parted with our pilot, and, contrary to our expectation and the almost universal practice of this line in leaving Calcutta, which is, to lay at the mouth of this river till the following morning, we passed right out through the Sundabund Channel to sea, thus luckily getting rid of the dreaded Magnitol territory.

MADRAS.

Twenty hours from the time of leaving Calcutta we dropped anchor in the roadstead of Madras, immediately facing the principal business centre of the city, and less than half a mile from the shore. Here, through the kindness of our worthy commander, Capt. CASTLE, Mr. MCKEEVER, Agent for the Company, and the editor of the *Athenæum*, I had every opportunity afforded me of visiting the several objects of interest in and round Madras, and of gaining some information as to the trade of the place.

Recent showers of rain had cooled the usually heated atmosphere, the roads were delightfully free from dust, and as we rolled along midst the dense, luxuriant foliage, for which this part of the coast is so famed, the "air heavy with the perfume" of *myriads of flowers*, in the calm of that Sabbath morning, on our way to the Myrtle Grove, we gave up ourselves to the full enjoyment of the scene.

Adjoining the Madras Club, a spacious and substantially-constructed building, occupying a pleasant site about three miles from the landing, we found the "Russian Hotel," superintended by a young but dark-visaged native of that country, who, during the preparation of "Tiffin," pointed out to me the several points best worthy of my visit. "Tiffin" discussed, the afternoon was agreeably spent in a run through the beautiful suburbs, &c. *Madras*, Madraj, or as it is called by the natives, Chennappatanam, (City of Chennappa,) is the oldest British settlement in India, its occupation dating back to 1639. It has a population variously estimated at from 400,000 to 425,000, of whom about 15,000 are Europeans. In appearance it is very unlike either of the other large cities—Calcutta and Bombay. It is prettily laid out, abounds in fine squares and public grounds, has several handsome bridges and public edifices, and over the whole it wears an air of great retirement and good taste which contrasts favorably with the tawdry display and cheap finery of its more pretentious rivals. Among its more prominent sights are the statues of Sir THOMAS MONROE and the Marquis of CORNWALLIS. Hero worship assumes a most Quixotic form in Madras. Not satisfied with building monuments and erecting statues to leading public men, the inhabitants name their hotels and other popular places of resort after them. In driving back to the city I passed "Sir Thos. Munroe's" hotel, and "the Prince of Wales' Ice-house" Just beyond the former building stands the residence of the Governor of Madras, Lord NAPIER, whose estimable lady and son I had met during my short stay at Aden, and who many of your readers will remember during their residence at Washington, where His Excellency was British Minister during the war.

The Railway system of the Madras Presidency is thus far restricted to one line extending westward *via* Arcot, Bangalore to Beypore on the Malabar coast, a total distance of 400 miles. The Neilgherry Hills, the great Sanatarium of Southern India are reached from Cornibatoor on this line by carriage *via* Ostacamund.

Passing the night ashore with a party of friends, we reached our steamer shortly before 11 o'clock next day, and by noon were once more on our way Southward, but not before we had a taste of the native temper. Ordinarily the landing is effected at the pier, but as the steamer lay some distance out Capt. CASTLE decided it was best to take a boat from the beach. The surf rolled quite heavily and it was with considerable difficulty that the crew, which consisted of about twenty stalwart natives, got the enormous *Massullah* boat off the beach. These boatmen seem to have the upper hand of the Europeans in Madras and do about as they please. Nothing that I ever saw, either in India or elsewhere, could exceed the cool audacity and impudence of these ragged rascals, except indeed, it be their laziness and filth.

The American negro is not only vastly his superior in point of capacity for labor, but much more his superior in intelligence and tractability. They have no idea of discipline and the lash is the only thing they seem to understand. By dint of threat, entreaty and promise of increased pay, we at last succeeded in stirring them up to their work, and after an hours hard pull reached the ship.

CEYLON.

The whole distance from Calcutta to Point de Galle, Ceylon, is 1,326 miles, and the length of the voyage usually six days, exclusive of the day spent at Madras. Tonicomalee, with its beautiful harbor, three miles in circumference, completely land-locked and still as an inland lake, presents to the eye a scene of singular beauty in passing down the coast of Ceylon. The Bay of Tonicomalee affords the finest harbor on the island. Its broad expanse of waters, its numerous beautiful islands and its rocky headlands, together with the well-wooded activities in its vicinity and the towering mountains in the distance, combine to form a most attractive and pleasing scene. The town is built on the neck of a bold peninsula, which stretches between the outer and inner harbors, rising at its southern extremity into lofty precipices, covered to their summits with luxuriant forests, and is strengthened at the narrow entrance to the inner harbor by the batteries of Fort Ostenburg, rising one above another for the defence of the post and the arsenal. Of Trincomalee and the adjacent coast towns of Jaffna, Tambukola, Manotte and Jaffnapatam, nothing need be said here, except of the last-named town, off which lies the Gulf of Manaar, famous in modern not less than in ancient times as the greatest pearl-fishery in the world.

Manaar appears to be the Island of Epidorus, which, according to the *Periplus*, was the seat of the pearl fishery. At the present day its importance has greatly declined. The Portuguese, who wrested it from the Rajah of Jaffna, A. D. 1569, fortified the town for the protection of their own trade And the Dutch, who siezed it in 1658, were not conscious of its value, strategical as well as commercial, that they designated it "the key of Jaffnapatam," and maintained in it, at all times, an effective garrison, under the apprehension that the Portuguese if they ever attempted a reconquest of Ceylon, would direct their first efforts to the recovery of Manaar. Those engaged in pearl-diving are chiefly Tamils and Moors, who are trained for the service by diving for chanks, and the apparatus employed to assist the diver in his operations are exceedingly simple in their character. They consist merely of a stone about thirty pounds weight to accelerate the rapidity of his descent. This is suspended over the side of the boat with a loop attached to it for receiving his foot, and of a net-work basket, which he takes down to the bottom and fills with the oysters as he collects them. At least seven years are required to furnish the growth at which pearls may be sought with advantage. The business has been very dull of late years indeed. No pearls of any consequence have been taken since 1854, and it is thought that many more years may elapse before they again return to these waters. The coast of Panama, in the meantime, monopolizes the trade formerly enjoyed by Ceylon.

POINT DE GALLE.

We landed at Galle on Thursday, the 29th of January, in company with Mr. SANDS, of the firm of A. B. SANDS & Co., of New-York, who is on his way home by Europe. No traveler fresh from Europe can ever forget the impression left by his first gaze upon tropical scenery, as it is developed in the bay and the wooded hills that encircle this charming place; for although Galle is surpassed both in grandeur and beauty by other places on the island, still the feeling of admiration and wonder called forth by its loveliness, remains vivid and unimpaired. The interest of the place is, however, by no means confined to the mere loveliness of its scenery. If we may credit the history of the island, it is by far the most ancient emporium of foreign trade now existing in the world. As it was the resort of merchant ships at the very earliest dawn of commerce among the Phœnicians, so it is, I believe, destined to be the centre to which will hereafter converge all the rays of navigation, intersecting the Indian Ocean and connecting the races of Europe and Asia.

The trade of the island is mainly carried on at Colombo, and the local prosperity of Galle is mainly dependent on the steam packets and merchant vessels which now make it their rendezvous, and on the travelers from all parts of the East who are carried there in consequence. The leading hotel, the "Oriental," has accommodation for one hundred guests, and on the arrival of the several steamers in port it becomes at once the general rendezvous ashore, and presents at such times a scene of life and activity to be found nowhere else on the island.

The fire-flies and glow-worms (Singalese lamplighters) were lighting their lamps of green and gold as we returned after sunset from our first drive on the island in the company of a jovial representative from the Old Dominion, Mr. KLITZ, son of Capt. KLITZ, United States Navy, of New-York, who we found filling the important position of city ice man, and drove through the fine gate of the fort and reached our hotel in time to partake of the first course at dinner, the delicious seafish, for which the Ceylon waters are famous.

The *Simla* sailed on the 30th, and on the 31st I was on the Royal mail coach rapidly traversing the road between Galle and Colombo.

In its peculiar style of beauty nothing in the world can exceed in loveliness the road from Point de Galle to Colombo. It is literally an avenue of palaces seventy miles long, with a rich undergrowth of tropical trees, many of them crimson with flowers, and overrun with orchids and climbing plants, whose tendrils descend in luxuriant festoons.

One of the most beautiful of these—the *Gloriosa Superba*—is abundant near Galle. Such is the splendor of its red and amber flowers, that even the most listless stranger cannot resist the temptation to stop and wonder and gather. Birds of gaudy plumage dart amid the overhanging foliage; bright green lizards dash over the banks and ascend the trees; gay butterflies hover over the flowers; and insects of metallic lustre glitter on the leaves. Where a view of the landscape can be caught through an opening in the thick woods it is equally lovely and impressive. But I have not room to display its wonderful profusion and exuberance of chorus, nor to describe the marvelous cocoanut palm tree, at once the pride of the Singalese and the glory of their island. A ride of ten hours brought us to the beautiful suburb of Colpetty, and by 4:30 o'clock we dashed across the Galle-face, the fashionable promenade and drive of the townspeople, and were soon snugly billeted in our hotel overlooking the Government House.

A run over the Ceylon Railway, completed last April, to Kandy, seventy-four and a-half miles, and a visit to one of the largest coffee estates situate in that portion of the island, occupied the two following days, and on the 4th I was on my way back to Galle and the steamer once more. My sketches of Ceylon and its resources, and also of the principal towns and points of interest, must be deferred for a future letter.

PENANG, Tuesday, Feb. 11, 1868.

Leaving Galle in the *Emeu* on the 5th, we passed into the Strait of Malacca to the north of Pulo Brase, a small island which lies off the northwest extremity of Sumatra, and reached Georgetown harbor, Penang, shortly after noon to-day, having been six days steaming 1,206 miles; but the *Emeu* is one of the slowest boats in the line, and was moreover very heavily freighted.

Here we received files brought the day before by the steamship *Benares*, which left Hong Kong on the 1st inst., announcing the melancholy death by drowning, of Admiral BELL, United States Navy, which took place Dec. 11, while he was attempting to cross the Osaka bar in a small-boat. I reserve particulars of the sad calamity, as you have doubtless full accounts by Pacific mail steamer, direct from Yokohama.

Penang is most charmingly situated at the northwestern entrance to the Strait of Malacca, in latitude 5° 24' and longitude 100° 31' east. It is about 13½ miles long, with an extreme breadth of 10 miles and an area of nearly 70,000 acres.

As the tropical colony, which comprises the islands of Penang and Singapore, Province Wellesley and the town and territory of Malacca, (usually known as the Strait settlements,) have now attained considerable prominence as points of export and trade, I propose to give the readers of the TIMES a short account of them. I must, however, in order to catch the English mail before the *Emeu* leaves Singapore, close my present letter with a hasty review of the trade of Penang for the past few years.

When the settlement was founded 82 years ago it was without population or trade. In 1810 the value of the trade had reached £1,106,924, since which time it has been steadily on the increase. The imports for the past year are valued at £1,811,301—or $8,822,

[illegible] and the exports at £2,320,570—or $10,613,540, of which $436,702 was to the United States.

Under the new contract entered into by the British Government with the P. and O. Company, Penang is likely to be cut off from direct mail communication with Europe, and the merchants of the place have just memorialised Parliament on the subject.

E. H. H.

PERU.

Political Affairs—Gen. Canseco as Dictator—Yellow Fever—Burial Ceremonies at Night—The Chincha Islands and the Guano Trade.

From Our Own Correspondent.

LIMA, Peru, S. A., Saturday, March 21, 1868.

The revolution still remains in *statu quo*. Col. BALTA arrived from the North a few days after my last letter, and was welcomed by grand ovations, fireworks, draped arches, through which he passed from the boat to the shore, and a perfect *furore* of shouts, cheers, &c., both at Lima and Callao. The tide of popular feeling seemed to have set in overwhelmingly for BALTA as President, and Gen. CANSECO (who had all along been the popular candidate) was suddenly left in the cold by his allies. In about ten days after BALTA landed at Callao, Gen. CANSECO came from the South, but as he passed along the streets and took the train from Callao to Lima, there was very little applause, and only occasionally a faint cheer.

As he is destined to be ere long a leading spirit in this internal fighting, a word about his personal appearance will not be out of place. He is a thin, tall, dark man, with the small piercing eyes and swarthy complexion of the Spaniard, very silent, quiet and determined, yet possessing great cunning and diplomacy. The different clubs, political cliques and party men, immediately issued small tickets headed with the name of BALTA as President, which they industriously circulated about the streets, and thrust into the hands of every man, woman and child indiscriminately, in anticipation of the soon-coming election, and BALTA seemed to have things all his own way. Matters at the north requiring his attention, he left Lima for his home for a few weeks, when Gen. CANSECO declared himself Dictator, and took the reins of power in his own hands by virtue of his having been regularly elected by the Government Vice-President under PEZET. It was rumored that he intended to banish several of BALTA'S followers; and MONTERO has already been sent away, and is now in Valparaiso and forbidden to return. Several other candidates have appeared in the field as opponents of BALTA and CANSECO, and when the election comes off, April 1, there will be another revolution on the *tapis* to decide which has won. BALTA will fight for his place; and until the time comes that shall decide matters, there is of course great feeling and rivalry.

YELLOW FEVER.

So much for the political aspect of Peru. A more formidable enemy than revolution confronts us just at present. The yellow fever, in a very malignant and obstinate form, has been raging in Callao and Lima and several other places on the coast, and the number of deaths daily average about 40. Physicians here do not agree in the opinion that it is yellow fever, but call it a malignant form of bilious remittent fever. But be it what it may, it has never visited Peru since 1854 and 1856, when it was not so fatal. The natives are the greatest sufferers, having little prudence about eating and drinking, and standing stoically in the fierce rays of the noonday sun to talk over matters political. The lower classes live in great filth and poverty, huddled in by dozens on the bare ground, and sleeping, eating and herding together in small, illy-ventilated rooms. It is not strange, therefore, that often eight and ten dead bodies are carried from one single habitation. A large number of Germans, Italians and French have become victims to this pestilence, and some few Americans and English. The health authorities are doing everything possible to purify the streets, moving the markets to the suburbs, providing hospitals for the sick and burying the dead. They have also forbidden the hawking about the streets of fruits, &c., &c.

BURIALS AT NIGHT.

As this is a Catholic country, there are witnessed here nightly now some sad and curious spectacles. The burials here are at night, and since the prevalence of the fever, a procession marches the streets at night to administer the last sacrament to the dying. This has always been the custom here, even before the ravages inflicted by this pestilence. Both sides of the streets are lined with a long file of men carrying torches, and in the centre of the street is borne a white awning, upheld by four priests. In front of the canopy slowly march two priests, swinging censers of incense, and underneath the awning held over his head walks the leading priest, chanting in a dirge-like monotone the chants and service for the dying. Those bearing torches respond to the priest, and as the procession files down the long narrow streets, every passer-by falls upon his knees until they have passed. The women in the houses rush to the doors with lighted candles and kneel in the doorways. Even at places where there may be dancing and singing going on, the dance is suddenly ended as soon as the clear, low death-chant is heard in the street, and every dancer kneels mutely down in his or her place on the floor, and joins in the silent prayer until the priests, torches, and melancholy company have passed the house. Truth compels me to say that dancing is resumed very speedily after. This is a very solemn sight, witnessed by

EUROPE.

Letters from Our Correspondents in European Capitals.

The Opposition Members of the French Legislature.

Difficulties and Prospects of the Irish Church Question.

The Investiture of the New Cardinals at Rome.

AFFAIRS IN GERMANY.

The King of Prussia's Birthday.—Royal Visitors to Berlin—Municipal Misgovernment—The Prussian Army—The Eastern Question—American Topics.

From Our Own Correspondent.

BERLIN, Monday, March 23, 1868.

The sessions of the Reichstag of the North German Confederation will be opened by the King of Prussia, in the usual manner, to-day, at 1 o'clock P. M. The members will only sit until a week after Easter, and will then adjourn. During that time the Zollparlement will meet, and it is expected that its work will be finished in about three weeks, after which the sessions of the Reichstag will again commence, and last until Whitsuntide.

THE KING'S BIRTHDAY.

Berlin is crowded at present with royal guests, who come to congratulate the King on the occasion of his seventy-first birthday, and to attend the baptism of the youngest child of the Crown Prince. This latter ceremony took place yesterday in the palace of the father, and was followed by a *cour*, or drawing-room, held by the Crown Princess. Among the most distinguished guests were the Crown Prince of Russia, the Crown Prince of Saxony and his wife, the Grand Duke of Oldenburg, the Grand Duke of Weimar, and the Count de Flandres. After the King had received the congratulations of the members of his family and household he went to church. After service he received the Ministers, Princes and Princesses and foreign Ministers. Then a drive was had, and the baptism subsequently took place. Dinner was finished at 7 o'clock, and an hour later the Court attended a musical *soirée* in the royal palace.

It seems to me that the birthday of the King was formerly celebrated by the people in Prussia in a far more enthusiastic manner than yesterday. In olden times it was a general holiday; all the shops were closed, the streets and houses were decked with all kinds of ornaments, and at night every house was illuminated from the attic to the cellar. Yesterday I only saw a few Prussian flags hanging out here and there, mere remnants of the celebration indulged in when the army returned after the glorious campaign of 1866. The streets were somewhat more animated than usual last night, but the illumination was by no means general, and quite ineffective. In some thoroughfares not a single illuminated house was to be seen. I am astonished at this, as the King is rather popular; and I can but suppose that this apparent want of interest is caused by a general sense of disquiet among the Berlin people. Business in all branches is very dull, and the working classes are in absolute distress.

CITY AFFAIRS.

The ill-humor and depression of the people of Berlin is vastly increased by the mismanagement of city affairs. The Municipal Government really seems to be as negligent and incompetent as that of New-York is frequently represented to be. There exists, of course, a considerable deficit in the Budget of the city, which had to be covered in one way or another. Many remedies were proposed, but none of them suited the moneyed men in the Council, excepting that increasing an already very unpopular tax on house rent, which bears with special severity upon the poor. A petition against this tax, signed by about 6,000 citizens of Berlin, was passed by in a most insulting manner. A tax on the houses themselves was voted down, but the increased tax on rent, ranging from 6⅔ per cent. to 8 8-9 per cent., was agreed to. As most of the Councilmen are owners of houses, they felt that their selfish vote would create a storm of indignation, and being afraid that it might cause great annoyance to the members who voted for the increase of rent tax, their names were not published in the usual manner, and when the editor of the *Staats Buerger Zeitung* requested a copy of the records, it was denied him, under a most futile pretext. Mr. HELD, the editor of that newspaper, thereupon organized a mass meeting, at which resolutions were adopted expressive of a thorough lack of confidence in the City Council, and calling upon the Government not to confirm its decisions in regard to the house-rent tax. A very curious feature of these public meetings is the compulsory attendance at them of several police officers. On the occasion to which I refer, an officer, seated on the platform and facing the four thousand persons constituting the assemblage, took notes of the proceedings throughout, quite unabashed by the ironical cheering which marked his appearance.

THE PRUSSIAN ARMY.

On Saturday last a great review of the infantry of Berlin was held. The last reviews I had previously seen were those of Gen. SHERMAN'S brave troops, and it was very interesting to compare our men with the soldiers who thrashed the Austrians. It is true there was a great difference in the outward appearance of the men, but our troops had just returned from the field, and the Prussians were in their best home uniforms. Thinking, however, of the martial and sunburnt faces and of the elastic step of our soldiers, I really think more of them than of the Prussians. The Guards are all picked men, but they are very young, and do not look as if they would be able to withstand a march like SHERMAN'S "Bummers." About one-third of them wear the medal of the last war; the remainder are men enlisted since then. Their uniform looks extremely well, and they are as proficient in drill as any martinet could wish them to be.

At this review the troops were drawn up in line on both sides of the Linden, and almost reached from the King's Palace to the Brandenburg gate. The colors of the regiments are kept in the Palace, and were brought forth with great ceremony by an escort. When they were unfurled in presence of the troops, these presented arms and the bands struck up.

The place before the Palace was kept clear by the police force, and the spectators confined to the middle walk of the Linden. Once after the other the Princes arrived at the King's Palace, in front of which were assembled all high officers whose troops were not parading. All formed a *cortège*, and followed the King, who marched along the line in company with his noble guests. Close behind him followed, at the head of the suite, old Field-Marshal WRANGEL. The promenade was quite long for the old KING, who was in full dress, and looked very fine, indeed. His deportment is still that of a young man. The uniforms of the Generals and of the officers of cavalry were magnificent, especially those of the Life Guards, white, with high boots and golden helmets, on the top of which sits a silver eagle, with spread wings. The good folk of Berlin, however, are too familiar with such military spectacles, and with the visits of foreign Princes to be mustered in force for such a show. Saturday next the cavalry will be reviewed, but not on horseback.

THE EASTERN QUESTION.

There is very little political news to report this week, but plenty of rumors in reference to the journey of Prince NAPOLEON, and especially in regard to the Oriental question. The Government and diplomatic circles in Paris treat the journey of the Prince with great indifference; may be to hide its importance. MOUSTIER, however, did not deny that he had a special mission to Berlin; in the Foreign Office great activity is apparent.

It is strange that all the world is speaking about the peaceable intentions of France, and that she is still increasing her armaments. Russia also gives peaceable assurances, but keeps her troops in readiness, while the Sultan is said to be armed *cap-a-pie*. The *Pesth Lloyd* is quite certain that Roumania will declare its independence very soon, acting upon the advice of the Berlin Cabinet. BISMARCK has said that he would get the consent of France. According to the same paper, a plan is being hatched in Berlin to create a Danubian Confederation, consisting of the independent countries of Roumania, Servia, Bosnia, Herzegovina and Greece, inclusive of Epirus and Thessaly. But, on the other hand, we hear complaints from Bucharest to the effect that France seems to favor the Austrian policy and to advocate the preservation of the integrity of the Turkish Empire. All this is mere guesswork, and we shall have to wait quietly a few months longer.

AUSTRIA AND THE CONCORDAT.

Most interesting events are occurring in Austria. The questions about the Concordat and the civil marriage are being treated in the Austrian Reichsrath in accordance with the wishes of the people, and the bill in relation to the latter subject will, without any doubt, be passed to-day. After a favorable vote in the Herrenhaus on the 20th inst., the people received the Ministers and members with great cheering, and went even so far as to take the horses from the carriage of GISKRA and harness themselves to the vehicle. When the Bishops left the house silence was ordained, and they quitted the premises without being subjected to any annoyance. The city was illuminated on that evening. The Pope is said to be furious because of these proceedings in Vienna, and is said to have sent a note threatening to break off all diplomatic intercourse if the Civil-marriage bill should be adopted.

THE HANOVERIAN DIFFICULTY.

The King of Hanover has protested against the sequestration of his fortune, and says that he never yielded up his rights, and would never do so. He seems to intend abiding in Rome. Baron ARNIM has been instructed to inquire in Berlin whether the granting of the privilege of residence in the Eternal City would be taken ill by Prussia, but BISMARCK gave assurance the Ex-King was quite welcome to go wherever he pleased.

AMERICAN TOPICS.

The news from America excites much interest here. Our friends say that the whole proceedings in reference to the impeachment of the President impair vastly the regard which the United States had won for itself during the last war. People do not know how to take speeches like those of Mr. STEVENS, and hope that the Senate will act without party feeling, and not be frightened by the threats of demagogues. Moneyed men feel quite uneasy, and the repeated resolutions of influential bodies in different States favoring the payment of the interest of the public debt in currency, are well calculated to damage the credit of our Government in Europe.

ARCTIC EXPLORATION.

Dr. PETERSEN, of Gotha, is about to depart on an Arctic expedition, and to follow up the discoveries of GRAAH, SCORESBY, CLAVERING and SABINE.

THE FRENCH LEGISLATURE.

Further Sketches in the Corps Legislatif—Heads of the Opposition Members—MM. Thiers, Garnier-Pages, Glais-Bizoin, Berryer, Favre, Olliver and Simon.

From Our Own Correspondent.

PARIS, Friday, March 27, 1868.

The terrible Left is the centre of all eyes. It has singularly grown since the famous Five stood alone, the sole representatives of liberal ideas in the Chamber. It has now become the *bête noire* of the Government. People frighten their children into good behavior with it, and timid old fogies watch its swelling ranks with the same nervousness they would the coming of a storm that was going to envelop the earth in a general cataclysm.

The Left exercises the same attraction on the rest of the Chamber as it does on the galleries. The best speakers on the Government side, and all the conservative members, cluster together toward the Left. The intelligence of the House gravitates that way. If you were to draw a map of the talent of the Chamber, making those parts the blackest where the talent was thickest, the upper right corner would be white paper. If any man should ever get up to speak in that part of the House, he would be arrested as a madman. It is literally the fool's corner, and the member who takes a seat there must have a robust courage.

Adversity makes strange bedfellows, for near the bottom of the opposition benches we see M. THIERS, mixed up in the most comfortable way with the Republican elements of the Chamber. After twenty years of eclipse, the old parliamentarian has returned to the scenes of his former triumphs, and has made a *rentrée* as brilliant as a successful actor after a long tour. He is going to speak, and the Chamber resembles, in fact, a first representation at the theatre. Every member is in his seat, every gallery is gorged with spectators. You could not add a shadow to the crowd. See the little old man arranging his papers, preparatory to mounting the tribune—that terrible tribune which he, like all truly great men, shrinks from ascending, but which he is hard to get out of when once there and fairly started in one of his wonderful improvizations.

M. THIERS is a short, thick-set man, with a round head, sparsely covered with short white hair. He wears no beard of any kind; his face is white, round and full, and he carries gold spectacles. He adopts for his coats the most modern cloths and modern cuts, and—a detail not without value—likes still to be called ADOLPHE by his family! His voice is growing shrill and shaky from age. He is fond, in speaking, of appealing to his advanced years; but beyond this metaphor he plays in everything the young man. There is nothing remarkable in his person nor in his delivery from the tribune. At rest, his manner is quiet and contemplative; he appears wrapped up in himself. His rare bursts of passion are perceived more by the shrillness of the voice than by the movements of the body. He is the purest type of the *bourgeois* in all Paris, and the Monarchy of July borrowed, probably, more of its *bourgeois* element from him than from LOUIS PHILIPPE.

In the tribune he has the power of the charmer to a high degree. His set speeches are orations, his argument treatises. He is so stuffed with facts that he need only hunt for language. His speeches are, therefore, as perfect in their style as in their reasoning. He is not provocative in his language, and rarely raises a storm in the Chamber. While beating his adversaries by the conclusiveness of his facts and his close reasoning, he yet does not disdain an occasional *sortie* into the field of sarcasm and anecdote. One of these *sorties* even cost him a duel under the Republic of 1848, with M. BIXIO, and he came very near going to the field with M. LAMARTINE.

Nevertheless, M. THIERS is old, stationary and retrograde in his ideas. He appears the most lucid of men, and yet a long time ago he predicted that if the Bank of France reduced its notes to a denomination of one hundred francs, the country would be ruined; and he maintained, when railroads were first proposed, that a locomotive might perhaps arrive out of breath as far as Versailles, but that it would never get any further! With a certain power of adaptation to the things of the day, he may yet be ranked with that class of men who sit down at a certain period of their life, because they are tired, and declare that they are going to stop there, and that humanity therefore can go no further.

Near M. THIERS sits the most striking man on the Opposition benches, M. GARNIER-PAGES, Minister of the Interior under the Lamartine administration of 1848, and now Representative of one of the Paris Districts. Imagine a tall slim man, 60 years of age, with a great mass of long gray hair falling upon the coat collar, and turning up outwardly, with a pale, intellectual, aristocratic face, and a febrile movement of the body. Never did a more revolutionary type of individual sit in that Chamber. When you see him in the tribune, his long bony frame swaying back and forth in the convulsions of passion, and his long upturned locks shaking defiance at the audience, you see the impersonation of the high-bred *revolutionnaire* of '93, or of the *frondeur* of the seventeenth century. When you hear that shrill voice, and your eyes fall on that convulsive form, and on those long shaggy locks, stroked behind the ears, you are seized with a shudder, and you look around instinctively for EOUQUIER-TINVILLE and SIMON, and the horde of *sans-culottes!*

M. GARNIER-PAGES professes the most advanced Republican doctrines. He is radical in everything. He believes in arriving at the most radical reforms by the stroke of a pen. He would be a despot, but a despot by the will of the people and for the greatest good to the greatest number. Under his revolutionary and aggressive air he carries a strata of benevolence and of good-will to mankind, which perhaps is the principal mainspring to his love of liberty and liberal institutions. But he is utterly impracticable in his radicalism, and as a Minister made himself unpopular. At the commencement of the late rebellion in America he said one day to the writer, with a movement of impatience, "Oh, why don't you do as we did when we came into power in 1848? With a stroke of the pen we liberated every slave under the French flag!" Poor man! In his generous and impulsive radicalism he forgot that in one case there were only thirty-seven thousand men to liberate, and in the other four millions.

On the lower row sits a famous character, M. GLAIS-BIZOIN. He is the "interrupter" of the Chamber, and an odd sort of humanity in his person. Thin, bony, full of "angular rectangularity," with a face covered up to the eyes by a short, bristling black beard, with a head flat on top and innocent of hair, he looks bilious and sleepy and spiteful. But, like M. GARNIER-PAGES, M. GLAIS-BIZOIN belies his looks. He is neither bilious nor spiteful. At home he is looked on as a father to the poor, for he spends the surplus of his large income in charities, and in the Chamber there is as much honey as vinegar in his interruptions. He is a man of quick intelligence and ready wit, but with no tenacity, no chain of ideas. The other day he talked well in the tribune for twenty minutes, and then broke down at the end of his string of ideas. But he is a man to listen to, and not to look at. In the tribune there is something absolutely sinister and diabolic in his appearance. The bald, crenulated, four-cornered head, under which shine two piercing black pupils, sunk away at the bottom of the orbits, like two lynxes in a cavern, the face covered and concealed by the most hostile of beards, his arms and hands long and bony, and nervous, he is, in his moments of excitement, almost frightful to look at, and his moments of excitement are not rare; any one who reads the minutes may satisfy himself of it. He is rarely quiet; if he sees no chance for an interruption, no chance for harassing and skirmishing, he is urging his friends around him to go to the tribune. He often stands close up to the President, leaning against the railing of the area, and from there launches his interruptions with a certainty that never fails to tell. His points of criticism or of sarcasm are nearly always well taken, and it is his delight, when he can get the aid of his friends BETHMONT and PELLETAN—two other wicked spirits—to worry some of the weaker of the Government members out of the tribune.

M. GLAIS-BIZOIN is without influence in the Chamber, but he is not without usefulness, for where is there a chamber that gets on well without an "interruptor?"

Near the Opposition, and cooperating with it, sits M. BERRYER, the first lawyer of France. He is now an old man of more than 70, but is slim, stands erect, takes great care of his person and looks good for many more years of hard work. M. BERRYER has the forehead low and receding, but broad and over-hanging at the orbits. The eyes are large and not crowded, the nose prominent, the lips thick. The top of his receding but still massive head is bald, his hair is white and he wears half side-whiskers. Analyzed, thus, his features appear gross and not at all *distingué*, but the totality of the man is just the contrary, and he would be picked out of any crowd as the finest type of the gentleman and intellectual man in it. More than that, there is a certain chivalric bearing about the man which speaks of history and the pride of race.

See him as he walks in, proud and erect, from a side door. He wears light cassimere pantaloons, black frock coat, black silk vest, and appears as if every hair of his little patches of cheek-whiskers and every hair on the sides of his head was placed exactly where he wanted it. He bows right and left—everybody is glad to get a nod from him—and M. ROUHER, the Minister of State, in order to shake hands, stoops further forward over his desk by several degrees than he does for the ordinary mortals who pass before him, showing that the geometrical law of genuflexions is the same in all countries.

In the tribune M. BERRYER has a clear, ringing voice, and a tone of self-conviction which carries conviction to his audience. He gets thus the reputation of an honest man. No jury can listen to him and not believe him. He is as full of the dodges of the law as other men, but he rarely uses them, preferring to soar in the "higher law" regions. His self-convinced manner and his chivalric bearing lend him an irresistible aid in this line of argument. In a late criminal trial he defended a rich widow, living in the country, who had ordered her forest guard to go out at night and watch for and shoot a rich neighbor, a married man, who was in the habit of coming at night to leave *billet-doux* at the root of a certain tree, for her unmarried daughter. The man was shot by the guard and was allowed to lie till morning before any one went near him, when it was found he must have lived some hours in great agony. M. BERRYER in this case, notwithstanding its gravity, proclaimed the higher law doctrine—the law above the common law—the right of the head of a family to protect the honor of his or her household, and he proclaimed it in such tones of passion and of eloquence, with such an air of honest conviction, that the prisoners were acquitted with a sort of triumph—almost as if the killing and cruel abandonment of the dying offender was a meritorious act.

M. BERRYER is a legitimist, who holds to the elder branch of the Bourbons. But while holding to the elder branch he is more modern and more liberal than M. THIERS, who holds to the younger branch. When he speaks in the Chamber he is listened to with profound attention, for he does not mix in a promiscuous way in the debates of the house, but rather reserves his strength for set speeches on subjects the most familiar to him. His speeches on interior questions of reform, and especially on modification of the civil or criminal code, are invaluable to the House, and are even courted, although in opposition, by the Government orators.

M. JULES FAVRE, the champion of the democracy, the leader of the Left, the man around whom the country would rally in the event of revolution, is a man of a different stamp from any of his notable colleagues. He is a rough-looking customer, and one's first exclamation on looking at him is: "Why, why don't the man go to see a barber?" All over his head a great mass of curly, gray, untamable hair; encircling his side face and throat another mass of the iron-gray hostile stuff; a straight up-and-down face, with nothing noticeable about it but a thick, slightly overhanging under lip; a tall, slim, iron-muscled frame; new clothes, cut oddly, with an eye no doubt to effect, but with the effect completely lost, as might be expected; these are the first impressions on looking at M. JULES FAVRE. Every movement of his body, every line of his features, every expression of his face, indicates the man of energy and of action.

In looking at a man with such a physical outline, it is difficult to imagine to one's self that he is also an orator. One can see that he is full of passion, and he wonders how his passion does not mar the beauty of his oratorical phrases. But never did a man control language better than he. Whether prepared or unprepared, whether before a quiet house or in the midst of storm, whether in the smooth development of an idea or in a biting sarcasm hurled at the Government benches, his elocution is always perfect. He stumbles neither at his words nor his ideas; every i is dotted, every comma in its place. His long experience in debate enables him to dominate the situation, and to place his arguments, his sarcasms, his bursts of passion, exactly where they will tell best. When he wishes to utter something more than unusually violent against the Government, he puts it at the end of his argument, so that if he is crowded out of the tribune he has nothing to regret. The Ministers, in fact, have learned to look for something terrible in his last words.

In the tribune M. JULES FAVRE has the same air of self-conviction as M. BERRYER. To see his violent action, his earnestness, his "vehemence in well-doing," no one would charge him with being a charlatan, or a man of empty parade. His patriotism appears pure and fervent, his conviction profound and honest, his aims the well-being of the people of France. He serves thus as a beacon-light to the Government, for he is a representative man, and from his mouth the Government learns the sentiment of the people of Paris.

M. JULES FAVRE remains on the best of terms with all his colleagues, even with the ministerial benches. He has sufficient command of language and of himself to say biting things without ever descending to personalities. He is above using epithets or incidents of private life to confound his opponents. He is fond of surrounding himself with documents, which, however, he rarely uses while speaking, and which give one the impression that he is trying to frighten his opponents by an array of evidence. He is the man on the other side that the Government fears most.

M. EMILE OLLIVIER, one of the original Five, is a tall, slim man, 35 years of age, who wears spectacles, is slightly bald, has a pale face, and is neither a handsome nor a striking man, personally, in any sense. He is nevertheless a most powerful extemporaneous speaker, and his speeches are models of gracefulness in form and solidity in argument. But for his extraordinary ambition—perhaps it would be better to say his extraordinary opinion of himself—he would be the most influential man of the Opposition. But M. EMILE OLLIVIER parades too much before his looking-glass; he is too anxious to guide personally and in his own way the ship of State, ever to obtain the confidence of the masses of the Republican Party. His ambition has betrayed him into changes of policy, and even into a coquetting with the Government, which has almost proved fatal to his reputation. His principles are nevertheless solidly liberal, and a serious advance on those of the Government, so that if he should ever become a member of the Emperor's Cabinet, it would be because he hoped to accomplish a thing we have heard much about and have not yet seen realized, the "crowning of the edifice." But as M. OLLIVIER'S own political friends say, if he gets into the Ministry the edifice will be crowned as most edifices are—with a weather-cock!

M. JULES SIMON is a man listened to by everybody. He is a large man, about 50, with black side whiskers and moustache, large, full face, black, frowsy hair, slightly bald, and has a sleepy look at repose. He is more prosy than any of the orators mentioned above, but he is so stuffed with facts, his policy on all questions is so healthy and conservative and statesmanlike, and his delivery is so clear and easy, that he never speaks without making an impression on the house. He seems freer from partizanship than his colleagues of the Left, and the President of the Chamber treats him with more respect than he does the others. M. ROUHER goes so far in his respect for the talent and opinion of M. SIMON as to request him often to continue his developments of certain questions—a complement, as you may well imagine, which comes but rarely from the ministerial benches. But then I should add that M. JULES SIMON, while always ready to engage in any debate in favor of liberal measures, yet devotes his special attention to the questions of education, to the extension of common schools, and to the elevation of the female working classes. If NAPOLEON III. is ever brought to the point of creating a liberal Cabinet M. JULES SIMON will be his Minister of Public Instruction. Final detail: M. SIMON will talk six columns of the *Moniteur* without repeating himself, and without resting.

M. PICARD, a fat, jolly, handsome Paris lawyer, with a round smooth face, and curly brown hair, is another of the able debaters in the opposition ranks, with whom the Government people have to count. He is frank, honest, good-natured, and as much respected on one side of the Chamber as the other. He is one of the readiest debators in the House, and is perfectly irrepressible on points of parliamentary law. He is charged specially by his colleagues of the left with the duty of taking care of the interests of the Parisians, in their conflict with M. HAUSSMANN and the State. He is, in fact, M. HAUSSMANN'S *bête noire*.

MALAKOFF.

CONTINENTAL SUMMARY.

Expected Dissolution of the Corps Legislatif—The Law on Public Meetings—A Reception at the Academie Francaise—Montenegro and Turkey—The Paris Press—Personal Intelligence.

From Our Paris Correspondent.

PARIS, Friday, March 27, 1868.

The question which excites most interest here just now is that concerning the dissolution of the Corps Legislatif. It is being discussed by the organs of the different parties with an earnestness which proves the importance that is attached to it. The results of the recent debates on the new Press law and the law on public meetings have demonstrated the obstructive and reactionary tendencies of the majority. If it be the Emperor's desire to enter upon a frankly liberal course, and the indications all point in that direction, it is obvious that he cannot carry out his views with the Chamber as at present constituted. Cautious as he is in the initiation of liberal measures, the majority hamper even this prudential disposition. His Ministers having to deal with a Chamber thus constituted are compelled frequently to stop short of his intentions. He is therefore placed in the equivocal position of appearing desirous but afraid to advance in the path which he traced out for himself in his famous letter of the 19th of January. He naturally chafes at this, for he is too sagacious not to perceive that there is more danger in such a state of things than in bold concessions or even stern resistance. All these facts taken into consideration, I think that a speedy dissolution of the Chamber is probable. The vehemence with which the *Pays*, M. DE CASSAGNAC'S journal, opposes it would go to confirm the belief that the Emperor has the matter under serious consideration. When a journal like *La France*, whose devotion to the Imperial dynasty is very different from the selfish partizanship of the *Pays*, asks for a Chamber "which will be placed beyond the influence of the exaggerations of the Left, the resistance of the Right, and the aspirations, too often vague though generous, of the *Tiers Parti*," it may reasonably be concluded that any doubts which he may entertain on the subject will give way before the advice of those who have proved themselves his disinterested supporters.

THE LAW ON PUBLIC MEETINGS.

I mentioned in my last that article 9 of the new law on public meetings, which had been sent back to the Commission for reconsideration, had been greatly modified as to the punishments prescribed, and much improved in other respects. On Wednesday the article was submitted to the Chambers and adopted in its amended form. The law was then put to the vote in its *ensemble*, and was passed by a majority of 209 votes to 22. It is worthy of remark that the most advanced members of the Right and Left abstained from voting. Twenty-two members put blue bulletins in the voting urn. Several belonged to the majority. M. M. THIERS, BERRYER, OLLIVIER, PELLETAN and JULES SIMON voted against the law. M. M. GUERAULT and HAVIN voted for it. Nothing could demonstrate more forcibly the absence of discipline and the want of what are termed in England "Parliamentary whippers-in," than the vote on this bill. Even the "Arcadians" were divided in their views and action respecting it. You may imagine how penal the 9th article was in its original form when I tell you that, as improved, it inflicts 3,000 francs fine and six months imprisonment on the three following classes of offenders against its provisions: 1st. The seven persons who organize and convene a meeting. 2d. The individuals who lend or let the locality in which it is held; and 3d. The President and assessors who constitute what is called the Bureau of the Assembly. In view of the dangers thus incurred, no one will be foolhardy enough to place himself in any one of these three categories. The law will therefore be a nullity so far as progress is concerned, and as it renders electoral meetings in the rural *communes* impossible except for Government candidates, the worst consequences may be anticipated from it.

THE LOAN.

The postponement by the Corps Legislatif of the discussion of the bill authorizing the loan, has given rise to a good deal of uneasiness. An impression prevails that it has been caused by some unfavorable indications from abroad, which will render it necessary to largely increase the amount. No other hypothesis would account, according to some, for the delay in considering the measure. However this may be, it certainly does not look well to present a bill of this importance and then allow it to hang fire. So many interests are affected by it, that the suspense occasioned by a postponement should always be avoided, unless there are potent reasons for deferring its consideration.

A RECEPTION AT THE ACADEMIE FRANCAISE.

The reception of the new academician, Rev. Father GRATRY, at the Palais Mazarin is the prominent event of the week. The greatest interest was manifested in regard to it, and long before the sitting commenced every seat appropriated to the public was filled. Shortly before 2 the academicians began to arrive, and on the appearance of M. THIERS and M. BERRYER they were received with triple salvos of applause. M. DE MONTALEMBERT, looking very feeble after his long illness, followed soon after, and was equally warmly received. Among the other notabilities present were the Princesses CHARLOTTE and JULIA BONAPARTE, the Comtesse SAINT AULAIRE, the Duchesse DE REGGIO, the Comtesse D'HARCOURT DE ST. PRIEST, the Comtesses D'AUDIFFREY and SALVANDY, the Baronne DE CROZE, the Duchesses DE LANGEAIS and MANFRIGNEUSE and the Comtesse D'ESPARD.

On Messrs. VITEL and VILLEMAIN taking their seats at the bureau, the candidate was introduced supported on each side by his academical sponsors, M. DUPANLOUP, Bishop of Orleans, and M. DE NOAILLES. He was attired in a soutan, and although upwards of sixty looked at least ten years younger. His countenance gives at once the impression of mildness and firmness. In reading his speech he exhibited in the commencement some evidence of emotion.

He began by disclaiming any title to the honor which had been conferred upon him. It was the clergy the sorbonne and the oratory that were sought to be honored in his person. Then speaking of VOLTAIRE, who by a curious chance had had for predecessor at the Academy, MASILLON, and whose place he now occupied he said:

"VOLTAIRE, gentlemen, who occupied the same *fauteuil* thus finds himself in your annals between two priests of the oratory, and his sneer at the human race is shut in between two prayers for the world, as his century itself will be shut in, in our history, between the grand seventeenth century and the century of luminous faith which will love God and man in mind and in truth."

The Reverend Father then passed to the usual eulogium of his predecessor, M. BARANTE, whom he described as a man of the century to come, when hatred would diminish, when contempt and sneers would fall harmless, when the evil of dissension would be feared like death, when the crime of war would be judged and condemned, and when liberty, hitherto swamped in the struggle, would at last be possible in union. I shall not attempt to follow the Reverend Father through his long and carefully-elaborated discourse. It is sufficient to say of it that it disappointed those who expected a brilliant oratorical effort, or the confirmation of the liberal political sentiments attributed to him by a portion of his admirers. In the sentiment that "Catholicism alone can lead to the full government of the nation by the nation" all the liberality of his creed may be summed up.

"How does it happen, then," says the *Siecle*, commenting upon this portion of the Reverend Father's discourse, "that the Pope, who, thanks to our bayonets, is still a temporal sovereign, does not apply this fine theory in his States? Why does he not give to the world this good example of the full government of the nations by the nation? Evidently M. GRATRY did not mean to be serious; he treated lightly the learned society which had admitted him into its ranks."

THE CESAREWITCH AT NICE.

The Grand Duke ALEXANDER arrived at Nice on Wednesday last, and presided yesterday at the inauguration of the chapel raised to the memory of his brother. The military and firemen of the town assisted at the ceremony by desire of His Imperial Highness, who returns to St. Petersburgh to-morrow evening.

This hurried visit and avoidance of Paris has given rise to unfavorable comment here. It is argued that if the relations of the two Courts were not of the coolest character nothing would have prevented the Cesarwitch from coming here to pay his respects to the Emperor. To this it may be replied that the journey from Nice to Paris is a long one, and that the Grand Duke, like any other individual, may be pressed for time. The sensation-mongers, however, will not be satisfied with so simple a solution of the motive of His Highness's precipitate departure.

RESUSCITATION OF THE KINGDOM OF POLAND.

If we are to believe some of the German papers the French Government has intimated to the European Cabinets that it is desirous, in concert with the other signers of the treaties of 1815, to examine whether it would not be advisable to take certain steps in common in regard to the acts which extinguished the Kingdom of Poland. What the precise nature of these steps are, is not stated, but if there has been any diplomatic communication made on the subject, which I very much doubt, they can only have reference to one result—the restoration of Polish independence. It is probable that a move of this sort may have been resorted to in order to compel Russia to desist from her intrigues in the East. Just now, however, it is not very probable, because at no period has the French Government had so strong an interest in persuading people of its pacific disposition.

In the meanwhile the Russian Government is pushing forward the remainder of the measures having for object the fusion of the Kingdom of Poland with the other portions of the Russian monarchy. These measures consist of the suppression of central administrations and of the organization of a new system by which all the affairs on which the local administrations formerly decided will fall within the jurisdiction of the ministers of the Empire.

THE MONTENEGRIN DEMANDS.

It is now ascertained for certain that the demands made by Montenegro have been reported by the Porte. These demands it appears embraced the demolition of the Turkish block-houses on the frontiers, the abandonment of a strip of territory on the borders of the Moratcha and a port on the Adriatic, with a view to open up markets for Montenegrin products. There was some justice in the representations made in support of them, but if any one of them had been conceded the Porte would have been assailed on all sides by similar demands. At the present time its only policy is to stand firm, and resolutely resist all attempts to bully it. When it has strengthened itself by internal reforms, it can afford to take into consideration the measures which are necessary to improve its relations with its dependencies and its neighbors.

THE PRESS PROSECUTIONS.

The appeal of the ten journals against the sentence of 1,000 francs fine for the publication of reports of the proceedings of the Corps Legislatif, has been before the Chamber of Appeals of the Imperial Court yesterday and to-day. The journals are represented by the same advocates who defended them on the first hearing of the case. It is not probable that judgment will be given for a day or two.

THE SOLDIERS' HOME AT DARIEN, CONN.

Mr. FITCH, the founder of the home for disabled soldiers and the orphans of soldiers who lost their lives in the late rebellion, is now here collecting pictures for the "National Gallery" and Academy of Fine Arts, which he intends to connect with that institution. He is laying out a large sum of money in carrying out this art idea, and has purchased a number of pictures of unquestionable merit. Amongst these are some fine specimens of BOUGEREAU, GIRARDET, VERNET, LACOMPTE, GIACOMETTI, MOULIGNON, &c. Darien seems rather an out of the way place for a "national gallery," but there is no knowing what the zeal of a philanthropist and enthusiast may accomplish.

THE IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT JOHNSON.

The *Liberté* this morning contains a long and able article on President JOHNSON'S trial. It sustains the Republican view of the case.

PERSONAL.

On Wednesday the Emperor and Empress gave a private audience to Mr. GEORGE PEABODY. Mr. PEABODY was presented to their Majesties by Gen. DIX.

The Constantinople papers announce the death of Mrs. MORRIS, wife of the United States Minister to the Porte.

The death of Mr. LEON PILLET, Consul-General of France at Venice, appears among the obituary notices of yesterday. This gentleman was formerly Director of the Opera.

AFFAIRS IN ENGLAND.

American Topics—The Irish Church Question—Liberals and Conservatives—Fenianism—Mrs. Disraeli's Reception—The Suez Canal—Abyssinian News.

From Our Own Correspondent.

LONDON, Saturday, March 28, 1868.

I know well that all eyes in America are now turned to Washington and the great drama now being enacted there. Englishmen are also interested in it, but they are profoundly puzzled with the whole proceeding. If the President of the United States were like an English Prime Minister, then an adverse vote—a mere majority—might any day cause him to resign, or lead to a dissolution of Congress and an appeal to the people. But if the President fills the place of Monarch as the executive officer of a constitutional Government, his solemn impeachment, trial, conviction and sentence are very different matters; for of course no one doubts his conviction. It is expected that with some decent formalities the deposition of the President, like his impeachment, will be decided by a strict party vote. He was voted into the place he occupies by a Republican majority, and the same majority will vote him out. It is very simple, but so different from the slow, formal, antiquated ways of not doing things in this country that people stand in open-mouthed wonder as on the brink of a democratic Niagara.

THE IRISH CHURCH QUESTION.

But England also is in the turmoil of a revolution. Mr. GLADSTONE'S resolution for the disestablishment of the Irish Church, on Monday night opened the flood-gates of sectarian animosity. Mr. DISRAELI has appealed to the Protestant and conservative feeling of the country. Great meetings are called, there are hurried petitions, the mails are filled with letters of remonstrance. Never was a nation more strongly pledged than this to the maintenance of the Protestant Church establishment in Ireland. It has been maintained for three hundred years by the hand of power, the exercise of a simple despotism over a conquered race and a persecuted faith. In the act of union between England and Ireland, it was solemnly declared that the established Church in Ireland should be continued as a portion of the Church of the United Kingdom "forever." And now Mr. GLADSTONE, the Liberal leader, brings in a resolution declaring that it must be destroyed.

The English Church conservatives are alarmed; the Irish Protestants are outraged. It is a breach of faith; it is truckling to Rome; it is the triumph of Popery, and they do not hesitate to threaten armed resistance. Rebellion, secession, anything but the triumph of those whom they have so long trodden under their feet. All Orangedom is up in arms. In England it is the beginning of the end—the swift rapids down which all are rushing.

For if the Irish Church may be disendowed, despoiled of its immense property because it is a small minority—twelve per cent.—of the nation, after holding it by the same tenure for centuries, what vested interest is safe with a majority against it? The Anglican Church is in a minority in Wales; why not disestablish it there? It is a minority in Lancashire. There are those who insist that it has not an actual majority in England. At all events the time may come when it will not have, and when, therefore, it will have no right to its endowments.

Besides, as Mr. MILL and the philosophers contend, no man can be deprived of his rights because he is in a minority. If he is but one man and the entire nation against him, he must not be robbed or persecuted, but have his rights intact.

In this threatened disestablishment and disendowment, also, other vested rights are menaced. Here is a property of millions to be taken from those who have held it so long by legal right, to be given to no one knows who. It may be used, as Dean O'BRIEN says, to buy land for the landless, to purchase the Irish railways, to educate the people,—for anything except to endow the Catholics. They will not touch it. Carry Mr. GLADSTONE'S resolution, and never more would you see Irish Bishops leaving to their children properties of from half a million to five millions of dollars, or clergymen with livings of three or four thousand dollars a year and thirty or forty parishoners. But if the Church can be destroyed as absurd and useless, no institution which may be considered unjust or iniquitous is safe. The Churchmen of Ireland say they have as good a right to their revenues as the landlords have to their rents. They hold them by the same title. If there were confiscation and spoliation in one case, there was no less in the other. If it is unjust that the people of Ireland should be made to support a clergy which is of no use to them, is it not equally unjust that they should pay ten times as much to absentee or resident landlords, for whom they have no special liking, and whom they would cheerfully dispense with? The Established Church in Ireland is not more unpopular than the established landlords. There is as much usurpation in one case as in the other. The parsons, as a rule, live in their parishes, and are good customers for eggs and chickens, while a large portion of the landlords spend their money abroad. Of the two, the Irish would rather be rid of the landlords. They would cheerfully pay one-tenth of their produce to an alien Church, if they could save the other nine-tenths from alien proprietors.

Thus property is threatened as well as the Church, and all England and Scotland are in the same boat with Ireland. Mr. FAWCETT has given notice of a resolution for the reform of Trinity College, Dublin. The English Universities are called upon to abandon their tests of orthodoxy, so that they may be governed by Unitarians or Atheists as well as believers in the Thirty-nine Articles. Thousands of institutions which have grown up with the country, a large portion perverted and corrupted, may be disendowed. More than all, it may happen any day that some leader of the Opposition, anxious to become Prime Minister, may rise in his place and move a resolution calling for a Royal Commission on the distribution of property, and the right of thirty thousand persons to hold all the land in Great Britain.

LIBERALS AND CONSERVATIVES.

The great battle between Mr. GLADSTONE and Mr. DISRAELI—between Liberals and Conservatives—begins on Monday in the House of Commons. The debate will last through the week. The resolution, declaring that the Ir

husband's elevation to his new dignity. It was very large and very magnificent, and was held in the just finished buildings of the State Department. The spacious rooms gleam with colored marbles, tessalated pavements, and were brilliant enough for the festival of an Assyrian King. The company arrived at 11 o'clock, at 12 they sat down to supper, and everybody went home bright and early at 2:30 o'clock. The mere names of the visitors, closely printed, fill more than a column of the *Times* and *Post*. The *Corps Diplomatique* was fully represented, and the American Minister, Mrs. ADAMS and Miss ADAMS were not kept at home by those dreadful "unavoidable circumstances." The new Premier was honored with the company of their Royal Highnesses, the Prince and Princess of Wales, Prince and Princess CHRISTIAN, Prince and Princess TECK, Duke of Cambridge, &c. Think what a moment was that in which Mr. BENJAMIN DISRAELI, author of *Vivian Gray*, whom Mr. WILLIS said he knew when he lived in a garret, before he had gobbled up a widow with a million, gave his arm to the Princess of Wales, while the Prince graciously gave his to the widow aforesaid, and they led off that long and illustrious procession through those halls of dazzling light. The scene was historic, and encouraging to gentlemen of the Press and dealers in light literature. Mr. GLADSTONE was there in his Windsor uniform, and the Premier that is, and the Premier that means to be, shook hands with edifying unction at the top of the great staircase. The Princess of Wales has recovered much of her exquisite beauty, and will soon make another addition to a royal family which bids fair to be as numerous as it is exemplary and illustrious.

"The Princess wore white silk, looped up with bunches of violets, and trimmed with black velvet and black lace. A dozen rows of large pearls hung on her neck, tied with cerise ribbon, and a tiara of large diamonds was her simple head-dress. Shaking hands cordially with Mrs. DISRAELI, the Princess paused for a moment to enter into conversation, and then, taking the arm of the Premier, she moved toward the large reception-room, returning, with that charming smile that is so well known, the warm greetings of those grouped on the sides of the staircase and the corridors."

This magnificent and triumphal assembly reminds me of a delegation, headed by the Archbishop of York, a few days ago, to Lord DEVON, the President of the Poor Law Board, to lay before him the horrible and disgusting condition of the workhouse in firmaries in various parts of England, and to tell him, while royal, noble and right honorable Dives is enjoying the splendors of the London season, what is the fate of his brother Lazarus in the workhouse. His Grace of York made such a presentation of the case as a Bishop or overseer ought to make, and to have made long ago. He did not allow the disgusting character of the details to stop him, and he was backed up by an active philanthropist, who bears the appropriate name of ERNEST HART, whose earnest heart has led him to make the most perilous investigations into the case of our poorer brethren, when they fall into the hands of the guardians of ratepayers' pockets. Lord DEVON promised better fashions, and it is time.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE.

The Admiralty has a new gunboat, a small turn-screw, with six feet draft of water, light and handy, and just large enough to carry our nine-inch gun, which can be lowered into the hold, raised and managed by six men with machinery, the boat serving as a floating carriage. A whole fleet of them will cost less than a very doubtful iron-clad. Our English friends are thinking a great deal about torpedoes for coast defence. The French have applied them long ago.

THE SUEZ CANAL.

The Duke of ST. ALBANS has been to Egypt and visited the Suez Canal. He describes it as almost an accomplished fact. A ship canal twenty-six feet deep at low water is nearly completed and may be opened by the Emperor next autumn. The English have denied the possibility of such a work; then they insisted that it would not pay, which is another way of being impossible; then they opposed it tooth and nail as long as possible. Next year they must use it and pay toll or give up the whole India and China trade to French steamers. At the Red Sea terminus of the canal is already a French city of 20,000 inhabitants, with its theatre, cafés, police and all other Parisian institutions.

ABYSSINIAN NEWS.

The *Pall Mall Gazette* publishes a curious letter from Abyssinia. It is incredible, but characteristic. The writer says the Turkish and Egyptian mule drivers were placed under officers who did not know their language, left for days without food or water, flogged by fifties when they complained. Then Capt. ANNESLEY, who could talk with them, took them into his division, and "they worked like slaves, happy and contented." Suddenly down came an order to take off their clothes and send them home. Taking their clothes left them naked in very cold weather, and some were allowed to keep their trowsers. One day one hundred and fifty of them came up to an officer, who could not understand them but reported a mutiny. Two companies of infantry were sent who died up sixty Turks and gave them fifty lashes each. It came out that they had been three days without rations and were complaining. English *prestige* must be rising in those parts—if this story is true; but, as I said before, though very characteristic, it is incredible, and I should hope impossible, for the English are the kindest-hearted people in the world, except to soldiers, sailors, East and West Indians, and colored people generally.

RELIGIOUS ADVERTISING.

And they have queer peculiarities of various sorts, especially religious ones. Thus, an evangelical newspaper of what the *Pall Mall* calls the Shaftesbury pattern, contains the following advertisement:

"WANTED, by a thorough, earnest, converted Christian young preacher, a situation as layman or missionary, willing to spread the truth through the blood of the Lamb as in Jesus, as it is so much needed in these dark ages of Ritualism and Popery; can preach extempore, and draw sinners to the foot of the cross through the blood of Christ. Address M. A., —, Hackney."

Did any American newspaper ever contain such an advertisement? I never saw one like it. But then I never saw an American "Stiggins," or a "mawworm." Anything more exquisitely tasteful and refined than an educated English High Church Vicar or incumbent, Dean, Archdeacon or Prelate, no one need wish to see or expect to find this side the goldengates; but, as you go down and up you come to coarse bigotry, ignorance and what you might expect to find by answering the above advertisement.

MONADNOCK.

ROME.

The New Cardinals—The Ceremony of Investiture—Speculations as to the next Pope—A Bonaparte in the Chair of St. Peter.

From an Occasional Correspondent.

ROME, Thursday, March 19, 1868.

On Monday, the 16th, in a public consistory, the Pope presented to the six new cardinals their red hats, and the ceremony was an imposing one. The Sala Reggia, one of the handsome rooms of the Vatican, had been prepared for the purpose, a raised balcony, covered with red and gold, being placed across one end for the reception of the ladies, who, in black dresses and veils, filled it entirely. On each side were similar enclosures; one for the King of Naples, who was present with his sister-in-law, (the Queen had gone to attend the accouchement of her sister, the Empress of Austria,) and with his suite in court dress; the other for the diplomatic corps, which was numerously and brilliantly represented. Underneath were boxes for a princely Russian family and for some of the Italian nobility; among whom I noticed, from her likeness to the new Cardinal BONAPARTE, his sister, the Countess CAMPELLO. At the extreme opposite end was the raised platform on which was placed the chair for the Pope; on each side of which were high seats for the Cardinals. The lower portion of the room was densely filled with spectators, kept in place by the Swiss Guard, two of whom were stationed at the entrance to the Cardinal's seats; behind which, and close up to the Pope, I had the good fortune to be placed, with some few other privileged spectators.

From the door at the lower end, opposite the Sistine Chapel, a procession soon appeared, with crossbearer, servitors, minor ecclesiastics, and a number of Monsignori, who ranged themselves, standing, on each side of the Pope's chair. Then followed the Cardinals, all in purple, (it being Lent,) each with two train-bearers, to the number of twenty-eight, and after them the Pope appeared, carried in his chair of state, with the peacock-feather fans; every one—except the Cardinals, who remained standing—kneeling as he passed. As he reached the platform the chair was lowered to the floor, and he stepped from that to the one prepared for him on the platform—Cardinal ANTONELLI and another whose name I did not catch being seated on each side of him. The Cardinals, in turn, made their obeisances to the Pope, kneeling before him, kissing his hand, and, as they rose, bowing to him and to the Cardinals with him. The lawyers in their gowns then advanced, knelt, and read the form of appointment for the newly-created Cardinals, after which twelve of the old Cardinals withdrew to seek their new colleagues. The first to appear was the BUONAPARTE, escorted by ANTONELLI and ——, and, as they left him at the entrance to the enclosure, he stood a few moments, the observed of all observers; for what may not be his future?

Superbly dressed in purple moire antique, with the Napoleon brow, eyes, complexion and mouth, (the nose, though finely chiselled, apparently not in line with the centre of the chin,) in the prime of life but little over 40; he bowed low at the entrance, repeated the same salutation, half way up, and then a third time, as he reached the platform where sat the Pope. Mounting this he knelt, kissed first the foot, then the knee and then the hand of the Holy Father; who thereupon placed his arms around the Cardinal's neck and saluted him on each cheek or shoulder. The five other Cardinals, GONELLA, BERARDI, MONACO, BORROMEO and COPALTI, went in their turn through the same ceremony; after which they knelt, in the same order, before the Pope, again to receive the red hat, which was placed by a Monsignore on the head of each; the Pope, reading from a large book which was held before him, what I supposed to be the form of appointment. This finished, the six new Cardinals made the rounds of the other twenty-eight; receiving from each one the same kiss of peace and brotherly love, as from the Pope, accompanied in many cases by hearty congratulations and handshakings—making altogether quite a jolly party of jolly old gentlemen. The procession was then formed—the Pope last—and proceeded to the Sistine Chapel, where a grand *Te Deum* was sung by the Pope's picked choir, whose extraordinary voices gave the famous music with great effect—and so ended the ceremony of the morning. Three of the newly-created Cardinals not being present, their red skull caps (the hats they can only receive at Rome) were sent to them, at Lisbon, Madrid and Valladolid, by three of the Pope's Guardia Nobile, and this opportunity for a journey in style is always sought for by these gentlemen, as they are treated, of course, with great distinction, in their capacity of representatives of the Holy Father and bearers of such coveted appointments.

In the afternoon, all the Cardinals repaired in state to St. Peter's, where they made their devotions and knelt at the different shrines; the grand old church being filled with spectators, of whom our countrymen formed no inconsiderable portion—and as we have no American Minister here, it was pleasant to see some official representatives of the country in the shape of army and navy uniforms. The procession from the church was very gorgeous, for the Cardinals came in their carriages of state—mostly red and gold—with coachman and five or six running footmen, all in rich liveries, to each coach, and with a guard of Papal Dragoons. The Bonaparte equipage was especially magnificent, and it was noticed that his attendants wore the green liveries, with the Imperial eagle in gold on their sleeves, which marked their master as a member of that Imperial house. The evening was given up to visits of congratulation to the new Cardinals, whose palaces were brilliantly illuminated and the visitors numerous. I will send, in another letter, a sketch of the past lives of these newly-created Princes of the Church, with, possibly, some speculations as to the future that may not be without interest. The appointment, at this juncture, of a Bonaparte Cardinal, while LOUIS NAPOLEON retains the sceptre in France, recalls vividly the dream of the First Emperor, whose ambitious views for Cardinal FESCH are masters of history. A Bonaparte on the Imperial throne of France, with a Bonaparte in the chair of St. Peter—and PIO NONO, having reigned twenty-two years, has, according to all tradition, but three more years to live—the union of the great military with the great spiritual sovereign of the world; what may not such a future bring forth?

W. G. K.

FOREIGN ITEMS.

The Berlin correspondent of the London *Times* says: "LUDWIG II. of Bavaria meditates abdication. His Majesty is ardently devoted to the fine arts, and too honorable to be indifferent to the possibility of the public business suffering from his musical predeilections. It is thought he would have taken such a step before this had he not been deterred by the consideration that Bavaria, while his grandfather was alive, would then have had to maintain three kings. If his intention is carried out, the throne will devolve on his brother OTHO, a young man of 20, who has hitherto paid no attention to politics."

The preacher of Paris, now that Father Hyacinthe has gone to Rome, is Monsignor BAUER, a converted German Jew. Monsignor BAUER has been lucky enough to please the Empress, and through her influence a pulpit in the Madeleine has been placed at his disposal. He preaches in that church twice a week, on Thursday and on Sunday, and he so times his sermon as not to prevent his hearers from enjoying their usual drive in the Bois. His frame and his voice are powerful, his language idiomatic, sometimes almost coarse, and yet he is a great favorite with the upper classes.

An interesting and important sale of books and works of art has taken place at Milan. The collection sold belonged to the late Duke LITTA, and was sold by auction in the Litta Palace. The library said to have cost 500,000f., was sold to a speculator for 50,000f. It is stated to comprise a quantity of rare and precious works and old manuscripts. A Russian decoration in brilliants, which belonged to Admiral LITTA, was purchased by a jeweler for 33,000f.

The *Terrible*, having been detailed to the coast of Asia Minor on transport service, and attached to the expedition of excavation which has been for some time laboring at Ephesus, has arrived at Veleata with the monster Turkish gun so famous in the history of Stamboul, which has been obtained for the English Government in exchange for two Armstrong pieces of cannon.

It may be remembered that Baron RODOLPHE DE MEYENDORFF, recently made an attack on Baron DE BUDBERG, at the Verviers railway station, which was fully described at the time, and sat down to a fit of insanity. The first named gentleman now writes to the journals, requesting the publication of a certificate of his perfect sanity, signed by Dr. FORBES WINSLOW and Dr. THORNE.

Mr. ALGERNON SWINBURNE is composing a poem on Tristram and Yseult; and is also to write, next year—if rumor is not mistaken—an essay on the Women of Arthurian Romance, for the Early English Text Society's edition of MALORY'S *Morte D'arthur*, in which Mr. TENNYSON'S view of Guinevere, Vivien, will not be adopted.

A letter from Rome in the *Italie* of Florence, says: "The Pontifical army is losing in solidity what what it is gaining in numerical importance by the arrival of reinforcements. Not fewer than 112 desertions have taken place in the Legion of Antibes, Zouaves, Carbineers, or Artillery, within the last 20 days."

The London *Times* understands from good authority that the services of Lord CHELMSFORD having been thought deserving of some public recognition, he was offered the grand cross of the bath, which he declined, upon the ground that it was a distinction wholly unsuited to an ex-chancellor.

The editors of the *Figaro* and the *Situation* have been sentenced, for writing articles disrespectful to the Legislative Body, the former to a fine of 1,000f., the latter to two months' imprisonment and 5,000f. fine. Unfortunately, these judgments come too late for incorporation with *The Tales of the Dynasty*.

The Naples journals record the death there of a man named CARLO FELICE at the age of 105 years; he had a family of 20 sons, one of whom is at present 83 years old. A few months back the deceased centenarian visited Mount Vesuvius to witness the eruption.

Some further discoveries of lacustrial antiquities have recently been made in the environs of Eaux-Vives, near Geneva, situated on the banks of the lake. Several ornamental objects have attracted special attention.

A recent circular from the French Minister of Marine draws attention to the regulation which forbids all persons belonging to the French navy to wear moustaches or imperial, and only permits whiskers.

The Bavarian Government has just instituted proceedings against a journal of Vienna and another of Frankfort for offensive biographical articles on the late King LOUIS.

A Revolutionary Relic.

From the Evening Post.

The widening of the Bloomingdale road into the new Boulevard, soon to be begun by the Park Commissioners, will cause the removal of several old landmarks. One of the most remarkable of these is an old house on Broadway, between Seventy-fifth and Seventy-sixth streets, which possesses greater historic interest than is generally known even to those living in its immediate vicinity. It was here that LOUIS PHILIPPE, of France, taught school during his residence in America, and the room in which his classes were held remains in nearly the same condition as during his occupancy of it. This quaint old house was erected some time previous to the Revolution, although no accurate record of its age can be found. The original deed of transfer was executed in 1796, but the house is known to be considerably older than this, as it was standing several years previous to the sale of the farm.

It is a very low two-story frame house with brick ends, covering a space fifty by eighty feet square, substantially built and still habitable, though it has been unoccupied for the past thirteen years or more. A steep sloping shingle roof extends from the eves of the porch in front to the extreme rear kitchen, with dormer windows to light the upper rooms. This venerable mansion, which is probably the oldest in the City, was formerly the homestead of the Somerindike family, who once owned nearly all the surrounding part of the Island not included in the extensive Harsen estate. About 1846 it was purchased by the late EDWARD F. CULLEN, a well-known and wealthy Irish citizen, and is now owned by his heirs. Of late the old house has been neglected, and no attempt has been made to restore it. MURAT'S home, which is close at hand, is a much more modern house, and possesses no interest except the fact of his residence in it. We are glad to learn that the artist CARLIN is making a picture of the old mansion.

CHILDREN ON THE STAGE.

Theatrical Life of Children—How They Are Educated for the Stage—Precocious Actors and Recitors—Painful Episodes of Child-acting.

The only thing about the drama which is not mimicry, nor a fleeting shadow, nor a mockery, is the part in it alloted to the feeble capacities of children.

Whatever the child is naturally, the child is before an audience. The forward one is confident and bold, the modest one is backward and returning, the stupid one is stupid, and the bright is bright.

The grown actor has two worlds: one in which he sleeps, studies and dawdles; the other in which he is active, progressive and impressive. But the circumscribed world of the child-actor is yet wide enough to comprehend its public and private existence. It does not discriminate between the existence of the stage scene and that of the home scene. It believes in both. Both are realities. When it utters by rote the lines of the play it does not disconnect them from the language of nature. When it points to Heaven in the painted canvas, it imagines the sky beyond the moving clouds. The rant of the players is terribly earnest to its mind. It yields to the orders of the stage-director as it obeys the commands of its parents and superiors. Tell it to go to the right or to the left of the scene, and it conceives no less a mandate than that requiring it to do good or to do evil. It is as passive and as awe-struck in the whirling tumult of the tableau of the stage, as it would be in moments of actual danger in the street or in its own home.

For these reasons children never smile nor simulate pleasing emotions on the stage with any degree of success. All around them is too terribly *real* to permit that.

After the first few years of infancy, it is a curious fact that children—like animals—never laugh. If they are elated it is always with expectation, which is naturally mixed with undefined apprehensions; or it is with possession of a coveted prize that is too absorbing to permit mirth Children do not appreciate jests, nor humor nor wit. They listen, and then inquire and question; they are pursuing knowledge; it is only when they have grown up that they can find time to be gay. The age of adolescence is the age of seriousness. I know. the contrary is generally believed, but the belief is unfounded. It is the age of the pursuit of the knowledge of human nature. That is the reason why children hate books and book knowledge. The idleness of children is when they are hardest at work at the school of nature, and hate to be bothered by artificial things. When we begin to love reading we begin to be so foolish as to laugh, and to love the causes of laughter. So the child bred up to the stage is awed by the seriousness of what we deem a mimicry, an unreality, a pastime.

The exact date when children were first called in to add interest to the mimic scene is not known, we believe. However, ever since the resuscitation of the stage, after its decay in old Rome, writers who have recorded the progress of the drama have mentioned some share which children have had in plays. Not always to personate children have they been used, but in other parts. The employment of boys to enact the female characters in SHAKESPEARE'S time is historical; and the *dramatis personæ* of the old dramatists seldom omits its "boy," or "page" or other character especially designed for some child actor—*Prince Arthur* and the *Duke of York*, for example. In the pageants which preceeded the rise and growth of the regular drama children also had their important places. Indeed we should have been greatly surprised had the monkish predecessors of SHAKESPEARE and MOLIERE neglected to use so important an auxiliary in their scriptural masques as the child-actor. At the present day some of the most effective tableaux on the stage have been worked to their highest pitch by the introduction of a tender infant, or a docile child. What would *Madame Vine* or *Leah* have been if the creators of those heroines had been brutal enough to deprive them of children? Did the spectator, who may have wept over the sorrows of those unfortunate ladies, ever ask himself where the precious infants come from, over whom *Leah* and her contemporaries shed such profitable tears, or how they are taught to act their parts, or what they get for acting them?

There are some little ones whose existence is pledged to a theatrical life while that existence is, at the most, problematical. Some, who inherit the pasteboard crown and the canvas domains through a lineage as remote as that which dignifies real princes and real heirs,—whose fathers and mothers were the children of actors' sons and daughters. No profession is inherited so easily as the theatrical, and no inheritance is so nearly inalienable. The lawyer, the merchant and the clergymen most frequently seek openings for their children in professions whose difficulties and disappointments they know less of than their own. But, as a general thing, the actor is tempted to bestow his babe on his own profession while it is yet incapable of walking or talking. Mrs. SIDDONS came to the stage in this way, so did Mme. RISTORI. The latter made her first appearance on the stage when scarcely four months old, in a basket, brought on the scene by one of the characters of an Italian harlequinade. Sometimes, however, it happens that actors who may be parents are more jealous of the future of their offspring; MACREADY, we are told, would seldom permit his children to see him act, or attend him to the theatre. In contrast to this, some parents devote their entire progeny to the uses of the stage, from earliest infancy. There was a wedded couple named PARKER, living in a city not far from New-York, that at one time supplied half a dozen theatres regularly with infants of all sizes and talents—all from their own talented tribe of youngsters. If the exigencies of a drama required an infant-in-arms, or a *Duke of York*, or a *Puck*, all the manager had to do was to write to PARKER *pere*, and the article was forwarded, ready taught and rehearsed. This sort of business is carried on still to a greater extent than most people imagine, too. It is not without its profits either. For the use of his child-in-arms in a play the father receives from $1 to $1 50 a week. The little one who undertakes a part in which any lines are to be uttered gets, perhaps, $3. Particularly bright children, such as act the little girl in "Leah," or the *Duke of York*, in "Richard III.," receive $5 or $6. The little group of ragged cherubs who were suspended for 475 times in the last tableau of the "Black Crook" were paid $1 50 a week per cherub. When the juvenile military battalion was introduced in the third act of that play, the pay of each child who did the double duty was slightly increased. The Lilliputian commander of the battalion received as much as $6 a week. This little fellow, Master WILLIE HEARN, happened to be acting a part in "Under the Gaslight" at the same time, and received for that service $4 a week. But this is extraordinary pay for children. The supply of talented infants is greater than the demand, and their stock is quoted low. However, the market may be said to be pretty fair just now—the angels in the "Humpty Dumpty tableaux," and the tiny masons and builders and fishes of the "White Fawn," giving lively employment, and plenty of it.

As soon as the theatrical parent hires his child for theatrical service, he has sealed it to the stage for life. From his wages of $1 as "squalling babe," in a few years the toddling boy will earn $3 a week; and so he goes on, filling the successive *rôles* of "street urchin," Babe of the Wood, *Alonzo's* Child and the Infant Prince, for sums that enable his family to keep him in clothes and food, at least. These estimates of pay are made from the salary lists of our own theatres; in England the children who take dumb and unimportant parts, as in the spectacles and pantommes, seldom receive above 6d. per night.

Nevertheless, no other profession (except itinerant begging) affords a parent additional capital or stock-in-trade with each successive offspring.

Mediocre actors live in the hope that some one of their little brood may develop into a genius, who will support his parents in splendor after all their years of struggling and poverty. To this end every childish motion and glance is watched, every effort encouraged, and every glimmer of smartness fed and fanned. There is not in the wide world an unhappier existence than that of the smart child of the mediocre actor. But after all, the best parent for growing genius is a patient mother or an ignorant father. Great men never have great sons because they spend all their time in cultivating themselves. Moreover, greatness has the inherent passion of rivalry, which cannot be eradicated and which sacrifices that which is weak.

In the drama, children constitute the most effective agents for exciting serious emotion. For a dramatist to introduce a child in a scene cleverly is evidence of the highest skill. *Little Eva*, in "Uncle Tom's Cabin," is an instance of a child-heroine in whom almost all the interest of the play centres. This, and the child in "The East Family," are the most prominent instances of what is called "speaking parts" for children. As a general thing, the children introduced on the stage are not permitted to talk. They spoil effects oftener than they increase them, and few actors feel perfectly sure of making an impression in a pathetic scene if the child they are expected to weep over is suffered to "talk back." Stage children are so wooden, so parrot-like and so squeaky, that the "agonized parent" who has to harrow up the soul of the public with them, dreads to have the cherubs utter a sound or make a gesture. Therefore it is that authors prefer to introduce them simply to create an effect by presence only, like the babes in the "Bent Day," &c. They are always added, too, as component items of happy peasantry, groups of exiles and poor families on the stage.

Girls are much more precocious and tractable than male children, and hence, most frequently, children's parts—particularly those of boy's characters—in which speech is needed, are personated by females.

Puck and *Ariel* have been personated by grown actresses much oftener than by children of either sex, however, ever since the creation of those parts. *Medea's* boys and the *Princes* in "Richard III.," even if they had not been murdered in childhood, would never have grown to be men if they bore any resemblance to the juvenile personages that we sometimes see on the stage. The little GLECK who acts so cleverly and so thoroughly all the important child parts (mostly boys) with Mme. RISTORI, is a bright little girl; and it was a smart and pretty girl who played so neatly the part of the tiny baronet in Mr. WALLACK'S drama of "Rosedale."

A favorite exertion with theatrical parents is to produce children who can *dance* singly or in couples with such address as to make them a feature in an evening's entertainment. There is a nightly example of this, for all who choose to see it, in "Humpty Dumpty," where the pale little girl—LA PETITE RAVEL, dances on tiny limbs scarcely strong enough to bear her body. It seems, too, that the smaller the child, in these terpsichorean efforts, the more rapturously an audience receives it. And according as the honest fathers and mothers "in front" applaud the little creatures for their capers, so do the parents of the prodigies claim from the management an increase of pay for their exertions.

With little, as well as full-grown actors, it is not merit but popularity which commands the highest price. But ten or fifteen dollars a week is as high as the infant dancer is paid.

We do not purpose including in this chapter upon child actors the more celebrated precocities of the stage—their existance is phenomenal, and their pay as phenomenal; still this intention does not conflict with a reference to one:

Perhaps the most painful description of child performer is the precocious reciter. This little creature is invariably a little nuisance, in a white muslin frock, thin little legs and pasty ringlets. With forced gestures, and a whining voice, it burlesques declamation. The chief trouble is the want of spirit in such exhibitions. The performance of such children bears the same resemblance to elocution as the skeleton does to the human body.

It appears to be one of the traditions of the stage to exact a real baby in arms for the denouement of the farce of "Mr. and Mrs. Peter White." The appearance of the little mortal is always hailed by the public with delight and surprise; the infant always looks so astonished and so much *out of place*.

And this leads us to remark on a curious circumstance—that while a father and mother are always represented by real men and real women the presence of a live infant on the scene causes as acute a feeling of impropriety as if a real cow were brought on in a real farm-yard scene. The reason is that we know the men and women are mimics of nature, and are paid for it, but that there is no acting, nor second self, nor simulation, about the baby and the cow, and that they are out of order in a scene of unrealities.

There are many painful episodes connected with the history of child acting. But the most cruel of all is that which might be told of the child-life of the infant circus rider. Flogged during two sad hours of daily rehearsal, to compel him to have confidence on the horse's back, flogged at night after any performance in which he may have slipped or missed a trick, his little life is a cruel series of beatings till his fifteenth year—if he drags out his weary existence so long. It may surprise many to learn that the young circus rider gets no pay. He is apprenticed to some "popular" manager or rider by an indifferent parent—or he is some orphan waif who is adopted by his master, and, till his twentieth year, his payment is his board and lodgment, and occasional trifles for pocket-money.

In the regular theatre rigorous poverty has sent many a hungry little body, with painted face and empty stomach, on the scene.

It is always a sad spectacle to see the order of nature reversed and the little child supporting its parents, but among the very poor the true bread-winner is the child. The City is flooded, even now, with little ones, who go out in the morning and spend all day and half the nights about the streets, collecting money by wretched performances on poor harps and violins, carrying the results home at night to some idle, worthless parent, whose home is the cellar or the garret. To such as these there is no theatre open to afford a more decent field for the young exertion. Managers only now and then need children, and, as we have already shown, the regular actors supply from their own cradles the necessary little one—duly and carefully schooled. If proof be needed as to how many children are ready to be placed on the stage by their parents to earn a few shillings, one should see a theatre just before the production of a play in which little ones are required. They come in swarms—dirty and ragged some—clean and tidy others—to the stage door, to apply for employment. They are equally ready to become angels on high, swinging on stout wires and glorious in white robes, (which the theatre furnishes,) covering marvelously filthy hands and clothes, or to go on as pursuing imps, or lilliputian guards, or even to tumble under and shake the ends of the dark canvas, as *waves of the sea*. At Niblo's Messrs. WHEATLEY and JARRETT & PALMER gave employment, sometimes, to as many as one hundred and thirty children during the run of "Black Crook." In London double that number find employment in the Christmas and Easter pieces.

It is impossible to describe the labor and patience necessary to drill them in their parts, to guide them on the stage and above all to dress and prepare them each night—for unlike grown supernumeraries they must be individually inspected every evening. They are then disposed about the tableaux: tied to lofty pillars, swung from dizzy heights, or perched on invisible points. The little creatures take it all with the docility that belongs to overawed infancy. They have a sublime confidence in the stage manager, the machinist and the stage assistants: no apprehensions as to the wires parting or the iron breaking disturb them; they are incapable of reasoning mathematically concerning the relative strain and tension of a cord. If they should fall accidentally sixty feet from the top of the stage to the floor, they must go straight to the Heaven of poor little boys and girls, and not having arrived at the age of doubt on the subject of futurity this presents them no cause for alarm, and ought not to disturb the public.

It is a singular fact that however much these little waifs may need the care of a father, they mostly appear to have a watchful and careful, not to say shrewd and business like mother. These good ladies send their offsprings to the theatre alone, and only occasionally call for them after the performance is over. But they make the bargains for the hire of the children and in all cases take their money. While their cherubs are swinging in mid-air as items of a "Vision of Beauty," the mothers are home chatting with their clan, and should a neighbor drop in to announce an accident at the theatre, I doubt not they would rush to the establishment distracted between an appropriate motherly alarm and the consideration of the prospective sum to be demanded in damages of the management.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

—*Four Years Among Spanish-Americans.* By F. HASSAUREK late United States Minister Resident to the Republic of Ecuador. (New-York: HURD & HOUGHTON.) This readable volume is less a book of travels than an account of the social customs, the industrial resources and governmental history of Ecuador. The author kindly takes us with him, however, to Chimborazo and the volcanoes of Cotopaxi and Pichincha. Travel in that region is not an easy task. "Our roads," they say, "are roads for birds, not men." In company with Mr. HASSAUREK, however, the reader finds the journey one of great interest and enjoyment, and learns many curious facts about people and regions little known to the majority of Americans. Mr. HASSAUREK is not complimentary in general to the Ecuadorians. He says that as a class they are more given to polite lying (even the Indians are polite) than they are to keeping their persons or houses clean. Labor is not considered respectable among them, and the poorer classes live largely upon the plantain.

The author states that Ecuadorian jurisprudence is based on the *Code-Napoleon*, Roman law, and Spanish institutes; and on page 214 gives a valuable note on its republican government, which is much like ours. He thinks BOLIVAR'S Constitution was a most impracticable document, though the Liberator described it as combining the political wisdom of all ages and nations. The volume contains considerable scientific information, drawn from French academicians, HUMBOLDT, STRUCS, HALL, MORENO and STEPHENSON. The picture it presents of the present condition of the South American Republics is by no means a flattering one, nor does it contain much encouragement for the future. Internal improvements of all kinds are in a very backward state. The people have neither the enterprise nor the intelligence to make use of the natural advantages of the country, and the governments of the several States are too much occupied with political intrigue to care for the welfare of the people.

—*On the Heights.* A Novel. By BERTHOLD AUERBACH. Translated from the German by FANNY ELIZABETH BUNNETT. Boston: ROBERTS Brothers. BERTHOLD AUERBACH is one of the most popular of German authors, and we are glad to welcome one of his most agreeable works in an attractive English translation. He is, it is true, as thoroughly German writer. It would be difficult to find an author whose thoughts and sympathies are more thoroughly un-American than his. He delights in the little details of Court life. His reverences, titles and titled personages, from royalty down to the lowest officials about a Court. Yet he has a hearty sympathy with all that is good, true, and loveable in humanity, and some of his finest characters are drawn from the ranks of peasant life. His style is flowing and natural, and though he dwells with German minuteness on details his descriptions of scenery are exquisitely poetical.

In the novel which ROBERTS BROTHERS, of Boston, have just published, all the finer traits of AUERBACH'S mind appear in the most striking light. It is a charming story, full of rich thought and sentiment, and sufficiently enlivened with incident to hold the reader's attention to the end. We Americans may not share in his intense worship of Kings and Queens, but even the sternest Republican will find pleasure in the true and deep humanity that pervades the book, in the artistic grouping of characters, and in the incidental painting of mountain scenery, and the descriptions of court and village life in which it abounds. The translation is very ably done, and the work is published in very neat style.

Foreign Literary Matters.

—It is announced that SWINBURNE is composing a poem on "Tristram and Yseult," and also that he is to write next year an essay on the "Women of Arthurian Romance," for the Early English Text Society's edition of Morley's "Morte d'Arthur." An English paper states that in this work Mr. TENNYSON'S view of GUINEVERE, VIVIAN, &c., will not be adopted.

—Mr. TENNYSON'S recent effusions in *Once a Week* and *Good Words* have not procured him many compliments from the English critics. One paper remarks: "The Poet Laureate, as every one knows, is paid both in cash and wine. It would be sad to know that the present occupant of the Laureate's chair was taking out all his salary in wine."

—The London *Athenæum*, edited by Mr. DIXON, gives this severe piece of advice to the author of a work entitled *Memoirs of a Life*: "The best thing the author of this book can do is to burn it, and tell us on a piece of paper an inch square what he meant by it." What a pity this idea did not occur to Mr. DIXON before he published *Spiritual Wives*.

—It is said the articles on women in the London *Saturday Review*, which have given so much offence by their coarse tone, were written by a lady of title and high social position.

—Mr. ROBERT BROWNING is editing a new edition of his poetical works, the volumes of which are to appear in succession from the press of Messrs. SMITH & ELDER. The first volume, which contains "Pauline," a very early work, "Paracelsus," and the tragedy of "Strafford," has just appeared.

—The following parody of one of Mr. TENNYSON'S recent poems is going the rounds of the English papers:

1867—1868.

I sat in a 'bus in the wet,
Good Words I had happened to get,
With Tennyson's last bestowing;
And I said, "O, hard! who work so hard,
Have you aught that is worth the knowing?
Verses enough, and so boring—
Twaddle quite overflowing,
Rubbish enough for deploring;
But aught that is worth the knowing?
Placards on walls were glowing,
Puffs in the papers pouring,
Good Words roaring and blowing,
Once a Week blowing and roaring."

—A new novel, called *Loved and Lost* has just been commenced in the London *Leader* by Mr. CLARK RUSSELL. It begins with every promise of being wonderful and turgid enough to create a sensation—*e. g.*, the following piece of advice from a gentleman to his daughter: "Love! never think of that word. It is one of those lying badges worn by human nature as a mark of dignity. Take your emotions—if you have any—by the throat and kill them one after the other as they rise in your heart, until you have made it like this floor," stamping his foot, "hard, dead, wooden! For I tell you that if you allow sentiment to get the better of you, it will slay you, ay, as any common murderer would slay you."

—An interesting and important sale of books and works of art took place lately at Milan. The collection belonged to the late Duke LITTA, and was sold by auction in the Litta Palace. The library, said to have cost 500,000f., was sold to a speculator for 50,000f. It is stated to compose a quantity of rare and precious works and old manuscripts. A Russian decoration in brilliants, which belonged to Admiral LITTA, was purchased by a jeweler for 33,000f.

—A recent number of *Charivari* contains the following sarcasm upon the restraints of the Press touching social matters. Two rag-pickers are depicted chatting. "It seems," says one, "that our Deputies are determined that 'private life shall be strictly walled in.'" "That's a great mistake," replies the other, "for we know that along the walls there is always more filth and rubbish than anywhere else."

—The *Gentleman's Magazine* is to be modernized. Reduced in price from half a crown to one shilling, it will address itself to the requirements of the present day. SYLVANUS URBAN will lay aside his lace and ruffles, and appear in the ordinary habit of his countrymen.

—Mr. JOHN BISHOP, of Cheltenham, England, is about to produce a *History of the Organ*," compiled from materials which he has collected during several years, and some valuable MSS. lately bequeathed to him.

—Mme. GEORGE SAND, is said to have written a three-act opera, based on her own story of *La Petite Fadette*, which M. SEMET is to set.

—The Roxburghe Library has the first volume of WILLIAM BROWNE'S works—he of *Britannia's Pastorals*—in the press.

— Miss EMILY FAITHFUL is about to publish a novel called *Change upon Change*.

Miscellaneous Literary Notes.

—So many books are "made to sell" in these money-making days that it is a real pleasure to find here and there publishers who appreciate the good, solid policy of putting works, intended even for a great popular market, into elegant forms. There can be little doubt but that any work from HENRY WARD BEECHER, particularly one dealing in his fresh, vigorous manner with a theme of such marked present interest as the life of Jesus Christ, would meet with an immediate and very widespread demand. His name alone, and the certainty of finding admirable reading matter, would carry a book of very inferior manufacture. But Messrs. J. B. FORD & Co., who have taken this particular work in hand, seem ambitious of something beyond a large sale. They have engaged the services of that eminent artist and engraver, Mr. W. J. LINTON, to supervise, and in great part himself to execute, the fine series of illustrations with which the book is to be embellished: the numerous views of the Holy Land, included in them, are designed expressly for this work by Mr. A. L. RAWSON, an artist who has spent years in close and faithful study of the country. In addition to these high guarantees of artistic excellence and truthful representation in their illustrations, Messrs. FORD & Co. have made arrangements to get the whole book printed and made at the Cambridge "University Press," by Messrs. WELCH & BIGELOW, whose admirable work may be seen in TICKNOR & FIELDS' late edition of "Snow Bound," so beautifully illustrated by Mr. ANTHONY and Mr. LINTON. There can be no doubt that this book, whose theme must receive grand treatment at Mr. BEECHER'S hands, will be presented to the public in a very complete and elegant form.

—A very useful book on the Constitution of the United States has been prepared by Mr. GEORGE W. M. PASCHAL, and published by W. H. and O. H. MORRISON, of Washington. The annotations are very full and learned, and the author has taken great pains to elucidate obscure and doubtful passages in the great charter of our civil liberties.

—T. B. PETERSON & BRO. have just published cheap paper-covered editions of the following works: *Mugbey Junction*, and *Dr. Marigold's Prescriptions*, (in one volume); *Barnaby Rudge*, by DICKENS; SCOTT'S *Rob Roy*, and *Old Mortality*, and *The Marriage Verdict*, by DUMAS.

—Some love fellow has written, and the National News Company, of this City, have published, a stupidly vulgar parody on Mr. BEECHER'S *Norwood*. Parody in the easiest and lowest form of wit, and *Guano-wood* is the lowest and dullest publication of the sort it has ever been

FINANCIAL.

Fisk & Hatch

BANKERS AND DEALERS IN

GOVERNMENT SECURITIES,

No. 5 Nassau-street,

BUY AND SELL AT MARKET RATES,

ALL DESCRIPTIONS

OF

UNITED STATES SECURITIES,

and give especial attention to the conversion of

SEVEN-THIRTY NOTES

INTO THE

NEW FIVE-TWENTY BONDS OF 1865 AND 1867.

Holders of the Sixes of 1881, and Five-twenty Bonds of 1862, and May 1, 1865, may now realize a liberal difference by exchanging them for the new 5-20s of 1865-7. We are prepared to make these exchanges upon the most favorable terms.

Deposits received and collections made.

FISK & HATCH. No. 5 Nassau-st.

BANKING HOUSE OF

JAY COOKE & CO.

NO. 20 WALL-ST.

CORNER OF NASSAU-ST., NEW-YORK.

We buy and sell at the most liberal current prices, and keep on hand a full supply of

GOVERNMENT BONDS OF ALL ISSUES,

SEVEN-THIRTIES

AND

COMPOUND INTEREST NOTES.

And execute orders for purchase and sale of

STOCKS, BONDS AND GOLD.

We have added to our office a Retail Department for the accommodation of the public demand for investment in and exchanges of Government Securities, the purchase of GOLD and INTEREST COUPONS, and the sale of INTERNAL REVENUE STAMPS.

SEVEN-THIRTIES CONVERTED INTO FIVE-TWENTIES AT THE MOST FAVORABLE RATES.

JAY COOKE & CO.

THE

SULLIVAN AND ERIE

RAILROAD COMPANY'S

SINKING FUND

FIRST MORTGAGE BONDS

ARE OFFERED UNTIL APRIL 20,

FLAT AT

Eighty Cents on the Dollar,

They are the cheapest and safest security in market, paying seven per cent. per annum, or about nine per cent. on the investment, besides the premium of twenty-five per cent. Interest payable semi-annually, 1st May and November, at American Exchange National Bank, New-York. Capital, $1,200,000; paid in, $1,000,000; bonded debt, $1,000,000—secured to John A. Stewart, Esq., trustee, by mortgage upon the Company's entire road and property, including 5,000 acres of coal lands heavily covered with valuable timber, upon which a 12-foot vein of superior anthracite coal is now being worked.

A pamphlet, with map and directions of the Company's mines, property, roads and connections, its work, progress and future prospects, and the security and availability of its First Mortgage Bonds, may be obtained by applying at the office of the Company, No. 111 Broadway, New-York; Bank of Metropolis, Boston, Mass.; TOWNSEND, WHELAN & CO., Bankers, Philadelphia; or

HENRY CLEWS & CO.,

BANKERS,

NO. 32 WALL-ST., NEW-YORK,

FINANCIAL AGENTS.

AUGUST BELMONT & CO.

Issue letters of credit, for travelers' use, on the Messrs. ROTHSCHILD, in Paris, London, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Vienna, and their correspondents in all the principal cities of Europe.

ALSO, MAKE TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFER OF MONEY ON CALIFORNIA, EUROPE AND HAVANA.

JOHN MUNROE & CO.,

AMERICAN BANKERS,

No. 7 Rue Scribe, Paris,

and

No. 8 Wall-st., New-York.

Issue circular letters of credit to travelers in all parts of Europe, &c., &c.

Also, commercial credits.

WM. FISHER & SONS,

BANKERS AND BROKERS,

No. 7 EXCHANGE-PLACE, BALTIMORE.

Deal specially in VIRGINIA REGISTERED and all SOUTHERN SECURITIES. Refer to HALLGARTEN & CO., CLEWS & CO.

HOUSTON GAS COMPANY BONDS.

The undersigned offer for sale $40,000 of mortgage bonds of the Houston Gaslight Company, State of Texas. These bonds are part of an issue of $50,000, by the Company, and are secured by a mortgage on their franchise and the entire property of the Company to P. N. Spofford, Trustee.

Interest at 10 per cent. per annum is payable semi-annually at the office of the Company, in Houston, or in this City at the office of the undersigned.

SPOFFORD, TILESTON & CO.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

NO. 59 WALL-ST.,

ISSUE COMMERCIAL AND TRAVELERS' CREDITS FOR USE IN THIS COUNTRY AND ABROAD.

HOME INSURANCE COMPANY,
OFFICE, No. 135 BROADWAY,
NEW-YORK, April 7, 1868.

AT AN ELECTION HELD ON THE 6TH day of April, 1868, the following gentlemen were elected directors of this Company for the ensuing year, viz.:

GEO. C. COLLINS. JOHN R. FORD,
DANFORD N. BARNEY, GEO. T. STEDMAN,
LUCIUS HOPKINS, SIDNEY MASON,
THOS. MESSENGER, A. F. WILLMARTH,
WM. M. VERMILYE, E. H. CONSTABLE,
HOMER MORGAN, WM. R. FOSDICK,
LEVI P. STONE, DAVID I. BOYD,
WARD A. WORK, LEWIS ROBERTS,
I. E. FROTHINGHAM, J. WILLS,
CHAS. A. BULKLEY, WM. H. TOWNSEND,
GEO. D. MORGAN, P. C. VAN SCHAICK,
OLIVER E. WOOD, THOS. E. BECKWITH,
ALFRED S. BARNES, OLIVER S. CARTER,
GEO. BLISS, HENRY M. TABER,
LEVI P. MORTON, GEO. W. PARSONS,
CURTIS NOBLE, HENJ. TOBIAS,
JOHN B. HUTCHINSON, JOHN M. PLATT,
CHAS. P. BALDWIN, EDWD. A. QUINTARD,
AMOS T. DWIGHT, WM. C. FOWLER,
HENRY A. HURLBUT, D. A. HEALD,
JESSE HOYT, AMOS H. TROWBRIDGE,
WM. STURGIS, PHILIP D. ARMOUR.
CHAS. J. MARTIN,

And at a subsequent meeting of the Board, CHAS. J. MARTIN was reelected President; A. F. WILLMARTH, Vice-President, and D. A. HEALD was elected Second Vice-President.

J. H. WASHBURN, Secretary.

$10,000 REWARD.—STOLEN FROM THE Canal Bank, this day, a package made up for the "Southern Express Company," addressed M. Morgan's Sons, New-York, containing FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS ($50,000) in Legal-tender Notes of $1,000 each, all of letter C, and dated March 10, 1862, and numbered as follows: 2,775, 3,119, 3,515, 3,997, 4,047, 4,057, 4,227, 5,983, 6,727, 7,854, 8,003, 8,005, 8,011, 10,203, 10,319, 11,433, 12,019, 12,147, 13,619, 13,903, 14,235, 14,251, 16,543, 16,751, 16,847, 18,043, 19,131, 19,195, 23,135, 23,423, 25,899, 25,933, 28,415, 28,487, 30,223, 30,463, 31,879, 34,511, 37,829, 38,653, 39,253, 40,065, 40,619, 41,231, 41,831, 41,999, 45,551. The public are cautioned against trading for the same, and the above reward is offered for the recovery of the money and the arrest of the thief. Apply to M. MORGAN'S SONS, No. 23 William-st., New-York, or CH. JUMONVILLE, Cashier, Canal Bank, New-Orleans.

NEW-ORLEANS, March 26, 1868.

OFFICE OF THE DELAWARE AND HUDSON CANAL CO.,
NEW-YORK, April 7, 1868.

THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE stockholders of this Company, for the election of Managers, and for the transaction of such other business as may come before them, will be held at their office, No. 7 Nassau-st., on TUESDAY, the 12th day of May next, at 12 o'clock, noon.

The transfer book will be closed from the morning of the 4th until the morning of the 13th day of May next.

By order of the Board.

ISAAC N. SEYMOUR, Treasurer.

CAMDEN AND AMBOY RAILROAD AND TRANSPORTATION COMPANY,
CAMDEN, N. J., March 30, 1868.

NOTICE.—THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE stockholders of the Camden and Amboy Railroad and Transportation Company will be held in the City of Camden, in the West Jersey Railroad office, on TUESDAY, the 28th day of April, 1868, at 12 o'clock M., for the election of seven directors to serve for the ensuing year.

SAMUEL J. BAYARD,
Secretary C. & A. R. R. & Tr. Co.

OFFICE OF THE BLOCK-HOUSE MINING COMPANY OF CAPE BRETON, No. 40 FINE-ST.,
NEW-YORK, April 11, 1868.

THE ANNUAL ELECTION FOR SEVEN Directors of this Company, to serve for the ensuing year, will be held on MONDAY, the 13th inst. The polls will be opened at 12 o'clock and remain open one hour. The transfer-book will be closed from the 3d to the 13th inst., both inclusive.

D. B. KEELER, Jr., Treasurer.

CITY OF KEOKUK 8 PER CENT. NEW BONDS.—Interest and principal payable at the Central National Bank, New-York. Total issue only $300,000.

These bonds UNDER GUARANTEES and a THREEFOLD SECURITY, held by Henry A. Smythe as trustee, may be regarded as amply secured, and a safe first-class investment. A small amount for sale. Apply to

WM. H. SANDFORD, Cashier.
Central National Bank, New-York.

OFFICE OF THE ST. NICHOLAS INSURANCE COMPANY,
No. 188 BROADWAY,
NEW-YORK, April 1, 1868.

ELECTION.—AN ELECTION FOR DIRECTORS of this Company, and Inspectors of the next election will be held at the office on TUESDAY, April 14, 1868, between the hours of 12 and 1 o'clock noon. By order of the Board,

JOHN J. SEARING, Secretary.

GLOBE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,
NEW-YORK, March 28, 1868.

ELECTION.—THE ANNUAL ELECTION FOR 13 directors and three inspectors of election, will be held at the office of the Company, corner Greenwich and Fulton sts., on Tuesday, April 14, between the hours of 12 M. and 1 o'clock P. M.

ALFRED A. REEVES, Secretary.

OFFICE OF THE MERCHANTS' INSURANCE CO.,
No. 149 BROADWAY, N. W. CORNER OF LIBERTY-ST.,
NEW-YORK, April 3, 1868.

THE ANNUAL ELECTION FOR DIRECtors will be held at this office on TUESDAY, April 14, between 12 M. and 1 P. M.

J. L. DOUGLASS, Secretary.

THE ANNUAL MEETING OF SHAREholders in the Benton Gold Mining Company, for the choice of Trustees, and the transaction of any other legal business, will be held at No. 44 Exchange-place on MONDAY, April 13, 1868, at 12 o'clock.

F. W. CAPEN, Secretary.

FINANCIAL

HEDDEN, WINCHESTER & CO.,

No. 69 Broadway, New-York,

BANKERS AND BROKERS.

STOCKS, BONDS, GOVERNMENT SECURITIES, AND GOLD BOUGHT AND SOLD on commission. Interest allowed on balances.

HATCH, FOOTE & CO.

BANKERS

AND DEALERS IN

GOVERNMENT SECURITIES, GOLD, STOCKS

&c.

Buy and Sell all issues of

U. S. BONDS

at MARKET RATES, and EXCHANGE

7-30 Notes, April 11, 1863, as follows:

For JUNE NOTES we give the NEW 5-20 BONDS, and pay $3 37 DIFFERENCE.

For JULY NOTES we give the NEW 5-20 BONDS, and PAY 17 cents DIFFERENCE ON EACH $1,000.

No. 12 Wall-st., New-York.

RODMAN, FISK & CO.,

BANKERS

AND

DEALERS IN GOVERNMENT SECURITIES.

NO. 18 NASSAU-ST.,

New-York.

NOTICE.—THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE Keokuk and Des Moines Railroad Company will be held at their office No. 17 Cedar-st., on THURSDAY the 16th, 11 A.M. to 1 P. M., for the election of Directors for the ensuing year.

P. P. DICKINSON, President.

NEW-YORK, April 2, 1868.

SAVINGS BANKS.

ALL DEPOSITS

Made on or before the 20th of April will draw interest from the 1st of April.

THIRD-AVENUE SAVINGS BANK,

Corner of 3d-av. and 26th-st.

Six per cent. interest paid free from Government tax on all sums from $1 to $5,000.

Bank open daily from 10 A. M. to 3 P. M. and on Monday, Wednesday and Saturday evenings from 6 to 8 P. M.

SPENCER K. GREEN, President.

WM. B. BIBBINS, Secretary.

CITIZENS' SAVINGS BANK,

Southwest corner of Bowery and Canal street. Open every day for the reception and payment of money, from 10 A. M. to 3 P. M., and also on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings from 5 to 7. SIX PER CENT. INTEREST allowed on all sums from $5 to $5,000.

Deposits of $1 received.

ISAAC T. SMITH, President.

T. W. LILLIE, Secretary.

UNION DIME SAVINGS BANK,

Nos. 396 and 398 CANAL-ST., corner of Laight.

Open daily from 10 to 3. SIX PER CENT. interest on $5 to $5,000. Money deposited on or before April 20, will bear interest from April 1. Assets, $4,711,998 98.

G. S. CHAPIN, Treas. JOHN MCLEAN, Pres.

T. S. ARMOUR, Sec.

SIXPENNY SAVINGS BANK,

ASTOR PLACE.

CHARTERED 1833.

Money deposited now will draw interest from the 1st of next month. Five cents to $5,000 received.

J. SLOAN, Secretary.

DIME SAVINGS BANK OF WILLIAMSBURG,

Corner Broadway and 1st-st.

Deposits made on or before the 27th draw interest from April 1. Six per cent. allowed from $5 to $5,000, free of tax.

HARLEM SAVINGS BANK—THIRD-AV., between 125th and 126th sts., open daily from 10 A. M. to 3 P. M., and on Mondays, Wednesdays and Saturdays from 5 to 7 P. M. Deposits made previous to the 20th draw interest from 1st of April. Six per cent. interest free from Government tax allowed on deposits from $5 to $2,000.

THO. R. TAPPEN, President,
JOHN S. KENYON, Secretary.

LEVI ADAMS, R. MAPLESDEN, } Vice-Presidents.

IRVING SAVINGS INSTITUTION,
No. 96 Warren-st.

INTEREST ALLOWED AT THE RATE of six per cent. on all sums of $2.00 and under, and five per cent. on all sums over $2,000, not exceeding $5,000. Money deposited now draws interest from April 1.

Bank open daily from 10 A. M. to 3 P. M.

WALTER W. CUNCKLIN, President.
V. L. BUXTON, Secretary.

NEW-YORK SAVINGS BANK, 8TH-AV., corner of 14th-st.—SIX PERCENT. interest, free of tax, on all sums from $5 to $5,000. Deposits made on or before April 20 will draw interest from April 1.

R. H. MACLAY, President.
R. H. BULL, Sec'y. S. S. CONSTANT, Vice-Pres't.

FRANKLIN SAVINGS BANK, CORNER OF 8th-av. and 42d-st. INTEREST SIX PER CENT. FREE OF TAX. Deposits made before April 21 draw interest from April 1.

SAMUEL NEWBY, President.
JAMES F. CHAMBERLAIN, Secretary.

DIVIDENDS.

PITTSBURGH, FORT WAYNE AND CHICAGO RAILWAY COMPANY, OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
PITTSBURGH, March 14, 1868.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THIS Company have declared the regular quarterly dividend (No. 17) of 2½ per cent. free of Government tax on the capital stock, for the corresponding period, payable on and after WEDNESDAY, the 15th day of April, 1868, at the office of Winslow, Lanier & Co., Nos. 27 and 29 Pine-st., to those registered at New-York and at the office of the Treasurer to those registered at Pittsburgh.

The transfer-books will close on the 31st day of March, at 2 o'clock P. M., and reopen the 16th day of April, 1868, at 10 o'clock A. M.

F. M. HUTCHINSON, Secretary.

DWELLINGS TO LET.

FURNISHED COUNTRY SEAT TO RENT.—Will be leased for one or more years, the family residence of the late Thomas H. Leggett, in the village of Jamaica, L. I. The dwelling is a large two-story double house, with wing attached. The grounds are ample and richly ornamented, comprising over six acres, with large gardens, lawns, a good barn, carriage-houses, ice-house, hennery, icehouse, and in fact all the surroundings of a first-class private residence. The furniture will also be let with the place, and early possession given. The church, churches and society, and easy access to the City, this offers a rare opportunity to a gentleman of leisure or business. Apply to J. F. FRANKLIN, No. 112 Broadway, New-York.

FURNISHED COUNTRY SEAT—KATONAH'S Wood, adjoining the Jay homestead and Schuyler farm at Bedford, near Harlem Railroad; house of stone, position high, neighborhood singularly healthy; icehouse filled, outbuildings, garden and fruit, and 40 acres; rent very moderate to a good tenant. Apply by note or in person to H. G. CHAPMAN, No. 16 Wall-st., or Mr. JAY, No. 121 Madison-av.

TO LET—A COUNTRY RESIDENCE ON STATEN Island, one mile from Vanderbilt Landing on the Richmond road; beautifully situated with a very fine view of the harbor; extensive grounds in perfect order; ice-house filled; carriage and horse, cow, poultry, &c.; can be seen and possession given at any time. Inquire at first toll gate on the Richmond road, or at No. 124 5th-av., before 12 M., or between 3 and 5 o'clock.

FURNISHED HOUSE ON MURRAY HILL TO LET.—A family going abroad wish to let a first-class four-story brown-stone front house, a few doors east of 5th-av., to a strictly private family; it is handsomely furnished and in perfect order. Address Box No. 649 Post-office.

TO LET—THE COUNTRY SEAT (FURNISHED) "Cragdon," at Eastchester, with fine view, carriage-house, garden, &c., near depot; about 45 minutes from New-York; also a cottage, with garden, stable, &c. Apply at No. 192 Broadway from 11 to 12 o'clock, or at No. 147 East 27th-st., of PETER A. H. JACKSON.

TO LET—FURNISHED HOUSE AT NEWTOWN, Long Island, suitable for a large family; very conveniently situated, and within easy access of New-York by two lines railroad; large garden, &c. Apply to

FRANCIS T. WALKER, No. 18 Wall-st.

FURNISHED HOUSE AT REDDING, Conn.: beautiful location, 32x55, with 15 rooms, garden, barn, grounds, two acres; $100 per month. Inquire of D. S. DUNCOMB, No. 8 Pine-st., or T. B. FANTON, Danbury, Conn.

TO LET OR FOR SALE AT WHITE PLAINS, WESTCHESTER COUNTY—A furnished country residence or farm, 42 acres, with farm implements, carriage, wagon, &c. Address Box No. 2,237 Post-office.

TO RENT—IN JERSEY CITY, A HIGHLY finished four-story house with all the modern improvements; located on West Hamilton-square. Inquire of JOHN B. COLES, No. 54 William-st., New-York.

TO RENT—FROM MAY 1, AT FLUSHING, L. I., a furnished house, modern improvements, two acres ground, stable, carriage-house; fruit and shade trees; five minutes from depot. Apply to ROBERT S. BOWNE & CO., No. 7 Bering-st.

TO LET—A TWO AND A HALF STORY FRAME mansion, with tour lots, handsomely laid out in garden, situated on 53d-st., near 4th-av. Apply to MULLER, WILKINS & CO., No. 7 Pine-st.

TO LET—HOUSE AND STABLE, WITH EIGHT lots, on West 14th and 15th sts., between 9th and 10th avs.; stable on 15th-st. Apply to ABNER L. ELY, No. 22 Pine-st.

TO LET—AT ENGLEWOOD, N. J., NEAR depot, via Northern Railroad, a good house, stable and large garden. Inquire of C. D. VAN WAGNER, No. 27 Water-st., or J. DEMOTT, Englewood.

TO LET—UNFURNISHED APARTMENTS, NO. 20 Union-place, corner of East 15th-st.; also a stable with coach-house. Apply at the bank on the premises.

HOUSES & ROOMS WANTED.

WANTED—TO LEASE, A STRICTLY FIRST-class, large unfurnished house; full width preferred, on or adjacent to 5th or Madison avs., between 30th and 34th sts.; $5,500 to $6,000 will be paid for a house to suit. Address with particulars and terms to A. L. H., Box No. 5,039.

MARBLE MANTELS.

MARBLE MANTELS—A LARGE STOCK ON hand and ready for setting up in buildings, which must be sold in the next thirty days, at any price, on account of rebuilding. A. KLABER, No. 124 East 19th-st., near 3d-av.

MARBLE MANTELS—A FINE SELECTION at reduced prices, at S. KLABER'S manufactory, No. 82 1st-av., near 3d-st. Call before buying elsewhere.

MARBELIZED SLATE MANTELS—Half the price of marble. Send for a circular. P. B. STEWART, 605 6th-av., bet. 35th and 36th sts.

CITY REAL ESTATE.

HOUSE FOR SALE—FURNISHED OR UNfurnished, in Clinton-place, between 5th and 6th avs.; 22x103 feet, four-story, in excellent condition, newly painted, with every improvement and convenience; no repairs need apply. Address, personally or by letter, A. B., Exchange Office, No. 650 Broadway, under the East River Bank.

FIFTH-AVENUE.—FOR SALE, THE ELEgant brown-stone house, No. 529 5th-av., corner of 44th-st.; 18.4x84; lot 125 feet; with stable on 44th-st.: both house and stable are equal if not superior to any heretofore built in this City. For permits inquire of JOHN H. SHERWOOD, No. 522 5th-av., from 8 to 11 A. M.

BROOKLYN REAL ESTATE.

FOR SALE OR TO LET—A LARGE BROWNstone dwelling, 10 rooms, all the modern improvements; lot 25x134; No. 74 1st-place, between Clinton and Court sts., Brooklyn. CHAS. H. SMITH, Room No. 17, No. 171 Broadway, New-York, or WYCKOFF & LITTLE, Montague-st., near Court-st., Brooklyn.

COUNTRY REAL ESTATE.

A. D. MELLICK, JR., & BRO.,

No. 26 Pine-st.

offer for sale at Greenville, Bergen Point, Roselle, Westfield, Plainfield, Somerville, Whitehouse, and at all points on the line of the

CENTRAL RAILROAD OF NEW-JERSEY,

houses, lots, country seats and farms. We offer no property that we have not thoroughly examined. Descriptive lists just issued, complete with time-tables, maps, and detailed descriptions of the towns and villages and the property we are offering for sale.

PINE AND FARMING LANDS IN MICHIGAN.

10,000 acres choice farming land, from $2 to $20 per acre. 50,000 acres select pine lands, from $3 to $15 per acre. Inquire of RALPH C. SMITH, Detroit, Michigan.

$100 PER ACRE IF PURCHASED this week, for a farm, cheap at $150 per acre. It contains an old-fashioned farm-house, filled in with brick, two barns and hay-barracks, and other outbuildings; said farm contains 118 acres, situated within 2½ miles of Rahway Railroad depot, with 20 trains per day; soil good, and plenty of fruit; over 300 apple trees of choice grafts in bearing; within 15 minutes' ride of cars or steamboat; a rare chance for an excellent investment. J. A. MARTIN, Rahway, N. J., and N. Y. *Herald* Building.

FARMS FOR SALE—NEAR HACKENSACK, N. J., on Hackensack River, about ½ mile from the upper horse and ferry landing from New-York; farm consists of 73 acres with several beautiful building sites; it is now principally set in grass and well adapted for a milk or dairy farm; there is a good comfortable dwelling-house, with 4 rooms, also a good one with 3 rooms with 4 rooms, an excellent brick dairy and icehouse; two very large barns and three cattle-sheds with stabling for four horses and thirty head of cattle. For particulars inquire of SAMUEL MUNN, No. 122 Pearl-st.

FOR SALE—A LARGE AND RAPIDLY INcreasing medical practice in a town of about 12,000 inhabitants; only an accession to the present Board of New-York; together with house and grounds, 117 feet front, containing three-quarters or an acre, with stables, harness, carriages, office furniture and instruments; within eight minutes of depot; real estate with appurtenances sold separately if desired. Apply or address JAMES B. PARSONS, No. 79 Cedar-st., New-York.

FOR SALE AT NORWALK, CONN., VERY finely and centrally situated, the beautiful residence of Charles Hoyt, with about 2 acres of garden and lawn, filled with shade and evergreen trees, shrubbery and small fruits; the house is large and in good order; good barn, &c.; immediate possession. S. W. BENEDICT, No. 386 6th-av.

FOR SALE—PRICE $23,500; NO. 705 LEXINGton-av., next to the northeast corner of 57th-st., the well built and finely fin shed first-class brown-stone house, with bay window extension on parlor floor; worthy the attention of those wishing to purchase for use or investment. Inquire of owner on the premises.

FOR SALE—32 ACRES LAND ON THE POSTroad, 1½ miles from the depot at New-Rochelle, and about one hour's ride by railroad from the City; it is situated in a rapidly-improving neighborhood; there is a small cottage, good barn and two good apple orchards on the premises. Apply at 195 Fulton-st., second floor.

FOR SALE—AT SPUYTEN DUYVEL, ON THE Hudson, a new two-story house, newly furnished, in complete order and repair, with all the modern conveniences; stable, carriage-house and fences entirely new; terms will be made liberal. Apply to

P. O. STRANG, No. 37 Broadway.

ORANGE, N. J.—VILLAS, VILLA SITES AND farms, a great variety, beautifully situated, one hour from New-York, for sale low. Also, country seats and houses to let for the season or year. By BLACKWELL & SMITH, No. 248 Broadway, New-York, 9 to 11 A. M.; Orange, corner Main and Cone sts., 1 to 5 P. M.

AT GARRISONS—OPPOSITE WEST P. INT—For sale, a beautifully situated house and five acres of land, three-fourths of a mile from the depot. Inquire of OLIBERT BROTHERS, No. 777 Broadway, or of G. F. & W. D. GARRISON, at Garrisons.

A COUNTRY SEAT FOR SALE ON THE Hudson River, near Hyde Park; about 120 acres of land; half a mile river front; lodge, billiard-house, brick barn, &c. For particulars apply to POTTER BROTHERS & BELLAMY, No. 3 Pine-st., New-York.

AT ORANGE, N. J.—COUNTRY RESIDENCE for sale at Valley Station; five minutes' walk from depot; desirable location, well built, with fifteen rooms. HAMILTON & WALLIS, No. 9 Nassau-st., Room No. 3.

STORES, &c., TO LET.

OFFICES TO LET IN TIMES BUILDING.

A portion of the room now occupied by the Surrogate, which will be divided to suit applicants, or rented entire.

Also offices in Nos. 38, 39, 40 and 41 Park-row, *Times* Building, on the second, third and fourth stories, large and spacious, being splendidly lighted from front and rear. Further improvements will be made at the expiration of the Surrogate's lease, the 1st of May next. These buildings are thoroughly fire proof, thereby saving all charges of insurance and hazards incident to fire.

Inquire of JOHN IRELAND, Cashier, *Times* Office.

TO LET—OR LEASE, FOR BUSINESS PURposes, No. 1 Bond-st., near Broadway. Large house, with three fronts and a side entrance. This property is well adapted for either a bank or express office. For further particulars apply to

HOMER MORGAN, No. 2 Pine-st.

NO. 194 FULTON-ST.—TO LET—FIRST loft, 25x80, half of second loft, 25x40, basement and sub-basement, 25x80 each, together or separately, with or without steam power; first-class location, and newly painted, &c. Apply to the New-York Economical Printing Company, No. 92 Nassau-st.

TO LET—WITH STEAM POWER, STORE AND second floor of new and substantial brick building Nos. 112 and 114 Wooster-st., between Spring and Prince sts.; 50x1 0 feet, well lighted; adapted to any business or manufacturing purpose. Apply to BRUNER & MOORE, Nos. 75 and 77 King-st.

OFFICES TO LET IN THE NEW BUILDING No. 130 Water-st., corner of Pine; possession immediately if required. Inquire of FAILE, WILLIAMS & CO., on the premises.

LOFTS AND OFFICES TO LET—AT MODerate rent; immediate possession, if desired, at Nos. 9 and 11 Gold-st., near Maiden-lane. Apply to F. STEVENS, No. 9 Gold-st.

TO LET—THE LARGE FIRST-LOFT, SIXTY feet deep, No. 676, Broadway, one door above Bond-st.; also the third floor. F. H. CHICHESTER, No. 529 Broadway.

TO LET—THE BASEMENT OF THE BUILDING all opening West and South 8 P. M., Emigrant and Way Train; 11 P. M., for Paterson and Port Jervis.

Express Trains run through to Saint Johnsville, Utica, Rome, Oswego, Syracuse, Auburn, Rochester, Buffalo, Niagara Falls, Suspension Bridge, Dunkirk, Cleveland, Detroit, Chicago, Cincinnati, Indianapolis, Louisville, St. Louis, Cairo, Memphis, New Orleans, Omaha, Kansas City, Denver, Virginia City, San Francisco, and all points West, South and Southwest.

Perfectly ventilated and luxurious sleeping coaches accompany all Night Trains.

Tickets can be obtained at the Company's offices, No. 241 Broadway; depot foot of Chambers-st., New-York, also at Long Dock Depot, Jersey City.

An illustrated Guide to the principal suburban places on the line of the Eastern Division of this Railway has been prepared, and can be obtained at the office of the Company, free of charge, by those wishing to personally examine the region referred to, with the view of settlement.

WM. R. BARR, Gen'l Pass. Agent. H. RIDDLE, Gen'l Sup't.

HUDSON RIVER AND HARLEM RAILROADS.—On and after MONDAY, Nov. 25, 1867, trains for Albany and Troy, connecting with Northern and Western trains, will leave New-York as follows:

8 A. M. Express train, via Hudson River Railroad, 30th-st. and 10th-av., through to Buffalo and Suspension Bridge without change of cars, and connecting at Troy with trains for Saratoga, Rutland, Burlington and the North.

10 A. M. Express train via Hudson River Railroad, stopping only at Albany with trains for the West, and at Troy with trains for the North.

11 A. M. Express train via Harlem Railroad, 26th-st. and 4th-av., connecting at Chatham with Western Railroad for Lebanon Springs, Pittsfield, &c.; and at Albany with Western trains, and at Troy with trains for Saratoga, Rutland, Burlington and the North.

4:45 P. M. Express train via Hudson River Railroad, connecting at Albany with Western trains, and at Troy with trains for Montreal, with sleeping-car attached.

4:45 P. M. Express train via Harlem Railroad, connecting at Chatham with Western Railroad for Lebanon Springs, Pittsfield, &c.; and at Albany with Western trains. Sleeping-cars attached at Albany.

6:30 P. M. Express train via Hudson River Railroad, with sleeping-cars attached, and through to Buffalo and Suspension Bridge without change of cars. Also sleeping-car every day excepting Saturdays attached from New-York through to Ogdensburgh without change, via Rome, W. and O. Railroad. Connection for Troy will be made at East Albany. This train will run on Sundays.

11 P. M. Train via Hudson River Railroad, with sleeping-cars attached, connecting at Albany with early trains for Buffalo and Suspension Bridge, and at Troy with trains for Saratoga and points North.

A Sunday train will be run via Hudson River Railroad from New-York to Poughkeepsie and intermediate stations, leaving New-York at 9 A. M., and arriving at Poughkeepsie at 3 P. M., arriving in New-York at 9:40.

Also, a Sunday train via Harlem Railroad, leaving 42d-st. at 9 A. M., and arriving at Millerton at 3:40 P. M. Returning, leave Millerton at 4:30 P. M., arriving in New-York at 12 M.

WM. H. VANDERBILT, Vice-President.

NORTHERN RAILROAD OF NEW-JERSEY.—Trains leave Jersey City for Piermont at 5:30 and 9:25 A. M., 1:22, 4:22, 5:25 and 6:32 P. M. The 5:30, 1:22 and 4:22 run to Monsey.

THOS. W. DEMAREST, Supt.

INSTRUCTION.

MOUNT WASHINGTON INSTITUTE,

No. 126 West 45th-st., corner of Macdougal, on Washington-square, GEORGE W. CLARKE, A. M., Principal, fits pupils of all ages for business or college. Progress rapid and terms reasonable.

TO PRINCIPALS OF FEMALE COLleges.—A gentleman wishes to form a copartnership with the principal of a well-established and prosperous female institution. The gentleman will invest $1,500 and will take charge of the department of modern languages, as he has had a long experience in that branch; unquestionable references given and required. Address PROFESSOR, Box No. 130 *Times* Office.

ELMWOOD INSTITUTE, LANESBOROUGH, Mass., a boarding, classical and commercial school for a limited number of boys. No day pupils. The thirty-ninth semi-annual session will commence May 6. The Principal will be at the Everett House from 2 to 4 P. M. until the 14th inst. References may be given to patrons in this City and vicinity.

Rev. A. A. GILBERT, A. M., Principal.

L'ESPINASSE FRENCH INSTITUTE, Washington Heights.—French, the language of the school, is acquired by constant practice; English, Spanish and German taught by nine resident teachers; classics, engineering, commercial studies. Circulars—Broadway, No. 153, Williams'; No. 913, Leroy's drug-stores; No. 701, music-store.

DR. RICHARDS' SCHOOL ON THE Prussian plan, at Shrub Oak, Westchester County, N. Y., 5 miles east of Peekskill; only 12 boys received; boating, bathing and fishing on the premises; practical gardening and gymnastics. For circular apply to E. G. RICHARDS, 952 Broadway, or address the Principal.

LITCHFIELD INSTITUTE—A BOARDING-School for Boys.—Summer Term commences April 29. Address Prof. WM. G. PECK, Columbia College, N. Y., or GEO. W. MASON, Litchfield, Conn.

MOUNTAIN INSTITUTE, HAVERSTRAW, N. Y., LAVALETTE WILSON, A. M., Principal.—A boarding-school for fifteen boys; location beautiful; terms moderate.

SEWARD INSTITUTE—FOR BOYS. FLORIDA, Orange County, N. Y.; number limited to 5. Institution endowed. Terms, $150 for twenty weeks' session. T. G. SCHRIVER, A. M.

FAMILY SCHOOL FOR A FEW YOUNG ladies, in Fishkill, N. Y. Reopens MONDAY, April 27. Terms moderate. Rev. W. PECK, Principal.

MR. GEO. C. ANTHON'S CLASSICAL and French and English School, No. 212 5th-av., corner 26th-st.

GOLDEN HILL SEMINARY FOR YOUNG Ladies, Bridgeport, Conn. For circulars address the Principal, Miss EMILY NELSON.

MILITARY BOARDING-SCHOOL, WHITE Plains, N. Y. O. R. WILLIS, A. M., Principal.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Danbury, Conn. F. J. JACKSON, A. M., Principal.

PROPOSALS.

DRAINAGE OF THE TOWN OF FLUSHING.

TO CONTRACTORS.

Sealed Proposals will be received by the Drainage Commissioners, Town of Flushing, at the office of OSCAR DARLING, engineer, until THURSDAY, April 30, 1868, for the construction of sewers and appurtenances, and open ditch in Drainage District No. 4, Map A., Town of Flushing.

Plans and specifications are on file at the office of said Engineer, where requisite of bids and form of proposals may be found.

BENJ. HALLETT, Jr.,
Chairman of Commissioners.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED by the Trustees of the Twenty-second Ward, at the office of the Clerk of the Board of Education, corner of Grand and Elm sts., until WEDNESDAY, the 15th day of April, 1868, at 3 o'clock P. M., for furnishing the assembly room of Grammar School No. 51, on 44th-st., in said Ward.

Specifications of the furniture required can be seen at the office of the Superintendent of Buildings and Repairs, No. 146 Grand-st., third floor.

W. H. DOHERTY,
JOHN M. HELCK,
S. S. SIMONSON,
TERENCE RILEY,
A. H. UNDERHILL,
Board of Trustees of the 22d Ward.

Dated NEW-YORK, April 2, 1868.

RAILROADS.

MORRIS AND ESSEX RAILROAD.

CHANGE OF TIME.

The Spring arrangements for running trains will go into effect on MONDAY, April 13, 1868.

LEAVE NEW-YORK.

7 A. M.—Mail for Easton and intermediate stations.
8:30 A. M.—Dover accommodation.
1:3 P. M.—Easton express.
3:30 P. M.—Hackettstown mail.
4 P. M.—Lehigh Valley express.
Easton, Manch. Chunk, &c.
5 P. M.—Morristown express.
6:30 P. M.—Morristown accommodation.
For further changes see bills.

A. P. BERTHOUD, General Superintendent.

LONG ISLAND RAILROAD.

WINTER ARRANGEMENT—CHANGE OF TIME.

Leave James-slip:

9 A. M., mail train, for Greenport and all way-stations, connecting at Mineola with trains for Glen Cove and Hempstead.

11 A. M., Syosset passenger trains and all way-stations.

3 P. M. Express train for Riverhead.

4 P. M., Syosset and Glen Cove passenger train and all way-stations.

5 P. M. Farmingdale and Hempstead, passenger train, and for North Islip SATURDAYS only.

Sunday excursion train leaves Hunter's Point 9:15 A. M., arrives at Hunter's Point at 4:40 P. M. To take effect Nov. 4, 1867.

I. D. BARTON, Superintendent.

PEIPHER'S DAILY LINE OF TRANSPORTATION.

On and after Nov. 1, 1867, the Peiphers' Daily Line will receive and transport goods and merchandise to Harrisburg and stations beyond, from the depot of the Morris and Essex Railroad Company, foot of Pier No. 26 North River. All goods received up to 4 o'clock P. M. will be forwarded the same day. Freight taken at lowest rates and forwarded with dispatch.

Sterling goods "Via Peipher" daily line to Harrisburg, Penn.

J. B. MONTGOMERY,
Proprietor Peipher Line.

ERIE RAILWAY.—TRAINS LEAVE DEPOT foot of Chambers-st., Pavonia Ferry:

1 A. M.—Cap Express for Rochester, Buffalo, Salamanca, Dunkirk and all points West and South.

8:30 A. M.—Way Train daily for Otisville and intermediate stations.

10 A. M.—Express Mail, for Buffalo, Salamanca, Dunkirk, and all points West and South.

3:30 P. M.—Way Train for Middletown and intermediate stations.

4:30 P. M.—Way Express, stopping only at Sterling Junction, Turner's, and stations west of Turner's, to Port Jervis, Newburgh and Warwick.